

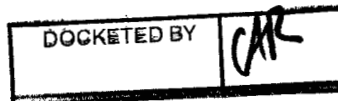
NEW APPLICATION
ORIGINAL



BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION

MARC SPITZER
CHAIRMAN
WILLIAM A. MUNDELL
COMMISSIONER
JEFF HATCH-MILLER
COMMISSIONER
MIKE GLEASON
COMMISSIONER
KRISTIN K. MAYES
COMMISSIONER

Arizona Corporation Commission
DOCKETED
JUL 23 2004



AZ CORP COMMISSION
DOCUMENT CONTROL

2004 JUL 23 P 3:56

RECEIVED

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF
SOUTHWEST TRANSMISSION COOPERATIVE,
INC. FOR A HEARING TO DETERMINE THE
FAIR VALUE OF ITS PROPERTY FOR
RATEMAKING PURPOSES, TO FIX A JUST AND
REASONABLE RETURN THEREON AND TO
APPROVE RATES DESIGNED TO DEVELOP
SUCH RETURN

Docket No. E-04100A-__ -__

APPLICATION

E-04100A-04-0527

GALLAGHER & KENNEDY, P.A.
2575 E. CAMELBACK ROAD
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85016-9225
(602) 530-8000

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc. ("Southwest"), by and through its undersigned attorneys, in support of its Application states as follows:

1. Southwest is a non-profit electric transmission cooperative, which supplies transmission services primarily to its Class A and B Members. The Class A Member distribution cooperatives provide electricity to their retail member owners in rural areas of the state.
2. Southwest's seven-member Board of Directors oversees all aspects of its operations. Six members of the Board are elected by Southwest's six Class A Member distribution cooperatives, whose Board members are elected annually by their retail member/consumers. Southwest's Board has authorized the filing of this rate application.

1 3. As a transmitting utility under the Federal Power Act, Southwest is also subject to
2 certain FERC jurisdiction. In order to meet the reciprocity requirements of Order 888,
3 Southwest maintains a FERC-approved Open Access Transmission Tariff.

4 4. Pursuant to the requirements of A.A.C. R14-2-103, submitted herewith and
5 incorporated herein are Schedules and Direct Testimony of Messrs. Minson, Pierson and
6 Edwards in support of this Application. In summary, the Schedules and Testimony provide
7 justification for Southwest's request for an approximate 14% rate increase and a Times Interest
8 Earned Ratio of 1.15. On an adjusted basis, Southwest suffered a margin loss of approximately
9 \$2.9 million in the 2003 test year.

10 5. The impact of this requested wholesale transmission rate increase on the retail
11 consumer is difficult to estimate because Southwest's members have different rate levels and
12 structures. In general, however, transmission costs account for approximately 10% of the end
13 rate cost of service. Southwest estimates a monthly bill impact of roughly \$1.50 for a user of
14 750 kwh.

15 6. More specifically, Southwest requests that the Commission approve (a) a monthly
16 network revenue requirement of \$1,418,473; (b) a Point-to-Point rate of \$3.032/kw month; and
17 (c) a System Control and Load Dispatch Rate of \$0.289/kw month.

18 7. As discussed in the testimony of Mr. Minson, the primary reason for this rate
19 request is the loss of transmission revenues from the Morenci Water & Electric Company
20 ("MW&E"), which is currently a Class B Member of Southwest. MW&E is completing inter-tie
21 facilities directly to the Tucson Electric Power Company system which allow it to bypass the
22 Southwest transmission system. In the test year, MW&E firm and non-firm transmission
23 revenues amounted to \$5.1 million – roughly 16% of Southwest's total transmission revenue.
24

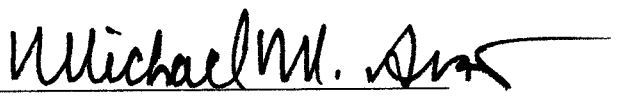
1 Southwest adjusts for \$2.8 million to account for the non-firm revenue loss in the Schedules and
2 this case. It requests that the Commission authorize in this Order an adjustment procedure, as of
3 January 1, 2006, to account for the remaining \$2.3 million revenue loss upon termination of
4 MW&E's firm transmission agreement.

5 Having fully stated its Application, Southwest requests that the Commission enter its
6 Order:

- 7 1. Approving the revised rates requested herein;
8 2. Approving an adjustment procedure for the MW&E revenue loss as described in
9 Mr. Minson's testimony; and
10 3. Granting Southwest such other and further relief as it deems appropriate under the
11 premises.

12 RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 23rd day of July, 2004.

13 GALLAGHER & KENNEDY, P.A.

14
15 By 
16 Michael M. Grant
17 Todd C. Wiley
18 2575 East Camelback Road
Phoenix, Arizona 85016-9225
Attorneys for Southwest Transmission
Cooperative, Inc.

19 **Original and thirteen copies** of this
20 Application, Schedules and Direct
21 Testimony filed this 23rd day of
July, 2004, with:

22 Docket Control
23 Arizona Corporation Commission
1200 West Washington
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
24

1 **Copies** of the foregoing hand delivered
this 23rd day of July, 2004, to:

2 Chairman Marc Spitzer
3 Arizona Corporation Commission
1200 West Washington
4 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

5 Commissioner William Mundell
6 Arizona Corporation Commission
1200 West Washington
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

7 Commissioner Jeff Hatch-Miller
8 Arizona Corporation Commission
1200 West Washington
9 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

10 Commissioner Mike Gleason
11 Arizona Corporation Commission
1200 West Washington
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

12 Commissioner Kristin Mayes
13 Arizona Corporation Commission
1200 West Washington
14 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

15 Timothy J. Sabo, Esq.
Legal Division
16 Arizona Corporation Commission
1200 West Washington
17 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

18 Ernest Johnson, Director
Utilities Division
19 Arizona Corporation Commission
1200 West Washington
20 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

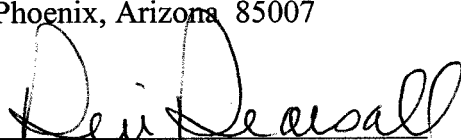
21

22

23

24

1 Steve Olea, Assistant Director
Utilities Division
2 Arizona Corporation Commission
1200 West Washington
3 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

4 
5 15169-6/1205366

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION

A.A.C. R14-2-103 SCHEDULES

IN SUPPORT OF

THE SOUTHWEST TRANSMISSION COOPERATIVE, INC.

RATE APPLICATION

DOCKET NO. E-04100A

JULY 2004

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | SCHEDULE NO. |
|---|-----------------|
| A. <u>SUMMARY SCHEDULES</u> | |
| COMPUTATION OF INCREASE IN GROSS REVENUE REQUIREMENTS | A-1 |
| SUMMARY RESULTS OF OPERATIONS | A-2 |
| SUMMARY OF CAPITAL STRUCTURE | A-3 |
| CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES AND GROSS UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE | A-4 |
| SUMMARY CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION | A-5 |
| B. <u>RATE BASE SCHEDULES</u> | |
| SUMMARY OF ORIGINAL COST RATE BASE | B-1 |
| ORIGINAL COST RATE BASE PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS | B-2 |
| RCND RATE BASE PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS | B-3 |
| RCND BY MAJOR PLANT ACCOUNTS | B-4 |
| COMPUTATION OF WORKING CAPITAL | B-5 |
| C. <u>TEST YEAR INCOME STATEMENTS</u> | |
| RECLASSIFIED & ADJUSTED TEST YEAR END INCOME STATEMENT | C-1 |
| INCOME STATEMENT PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS | C-2 |
| COMPUTATION OF GROSS REVENUE CONVERSION FACTOR | C-3 |
| D. <u>COST OF CAPITAL</u> | |
| SUMMARY COST OF CAPITAL | D-1 |
| COST OF LONG-TERM AND SHORT-TERM DEBT | D-2 |
| COST OF LONG-TERM AND SHORT-TERM DEBT | D-2A |
| COST OF PREFERRED STOCK | D-3 |
| COST OF COMMON EQUITY | D-4 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | SCHEDULE NO. |
|---|-----------------|
| E. <u>FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND STATISTICAL SCHEDULES</u> | |
| COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS | E-1 |
| COMPARATIVE INCOME STATEMENTS | E-2 |
| COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION | E-3 |
| STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN EQUITY | E-4 |
| DETAIL OF UTILITY PLANT | E-5 |
| STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN EQUITY | E-6 |
| OPERATING STATISTICS | E-7 |
| TAXES CHARGED TO OPERATIONS | E-8 |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | E-9 |
| F. <u>PROJECTIONS AND FORECASTS</u> | |
| PROJECTED INCOME STATEMENT PRESENT AND PROPOSED RATES | F-1 |
| PROJECTED CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION PRESENT AND PROPOSED RATES | F-2 |
| PROJECTED CONSTRUCTION REQUIREMENTS | F-3 |
| ASSUMPTIONS USED IN DEVELOPING PROJECTIONS | F-4 |
| G. <u>COST OF SERVICE ANALYSIS</u> | |
| COST OF SERVICE SUMMARY - PRESENT RATES | G-1 |
| COST OF SERVICE SUMMARY - PROPOSED RATES | G-2 |
| DERIVATION OF REVENUE REQUIREMENTS, TRANSMISSION RATES & CONTROL AREA SERVICES | G-2A |
| H. <u>EFFECT OF PROPOSED TARIFF SCHEDULES</u> | |
| ANALYSIS OF REVENUE BY DETAILED CLASS 2003-ANNUALIZED | H-1 |
| ANALYSIS OF REVENUE BY DETAILED CLASS 2003-ANNUALIZED | H-2 |

A

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Computation Of Increase In Gross Revenue Requirements
Test Year Ended 12/31/2003

SCHEDULE A-1

07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | ORIGINAL COST | |
|----------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | ADJUSTED RATE BASE | \$ 79,392,886 | (a) |
| 2. | ADJUSTED OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | 2,224,809 | (b) |
| 3. | CURRENT RATE OF RETURN | 2.80% | |
| 4. | REQUIRED OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | 5,891,477 | (c) |
| 5. | REQUIRED RATE OF RETURN | 7.42% | |
| 6 | OPERATING INCOME DEFICIENCY | \$ 3,666,668 | |
| 7. | INCREASE (DECREASE) IN GROSS REV. REQUIREMENTS | \$ 3,666,668 | |
| | CUSTOMER CLASSIFICATION | PROJECTED REVENUE INC. DUE TO RATES | % DOLLAR INCREASE |
| | | (d) | (d) |
| 8. | NETWORK SERVICES | \$ 3,391,445 | 18.85% |
| 9. | POINT-TO-POINT SERVICES | 275,223 | 3.14% |
| 10. | TOTAL | \$ 3,666,668 | 13.70% |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

- (a) B-1 line 9
- (b) A-2 line 3
- (c) G-2 line 8
- (d) H-1

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Summary Results of Operations

SCHEDULE A-2
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | -PRIOR YEARS- | | 12/31/2003 | | PROJ. YEAR | | 12/31/2003 | |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| | 12/31/2001 (a) | 12/31/2002 (a) | TEST YEAR ACTUAL (a) | TEST YEAR ADJUSTED (b) | PRESENT RATES (c) | PROPOSED RATES (c) | | |
| 1. | GROSS REVENUE | \$ 11,465,982 | \$ 30,103,205 | \$ 34,014,521 | \$ 27,855,318 | \$ 27,855,318 | \$ 31,521,986 | |
| 2. | OPERATING EXPENSES | 10,296,253 | 25,413,891 | 27,420,321 | 25,630,509 | 25,630,509 | 25,630,509 | |
| 3. | ELECTRIC OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | 1,169,729 | 4,689,314 | 6,594,200 | 2,224,809 | 2,224,809 | 5,891,477 | |
| 4. | TOTAL INTEREST & OTHER DEDUCTIONS | 2,149,078 | 4,542,859 | 4,849,502 | 5,400,443 | 5,400,443 | 5,400,443 | |
| 5. | TOTAL OTHER NON OPERATING INCOME | 137,169 | 259,112 | 277,247 | 280,872 | 280,872 | 280,872 | |
| 5a. | EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 6. | NET INCOME (MARGINS) | \$ (842,195) | \$ 405,571 | \$ 2,021,945 | \$ (2,894,762) | \$ (2,894,762) | \$ 771,906 | |
| 7. | THROUGH 14. | NOT APPLICABLE | | | | | | |
| 15. | TIMES TOTAL INTEREST EARNED (TIER) | 0.55 | 1.10 | 1.49 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 1.15 | |
| 16. | DEBT SERVICE COVERAGE (DSC) | 0.75 | 1.10 | 1.23 | 0.79 | 0.79 | 1.11 | |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

- (a) E-2, PAGES 1 & 2
- (b) C-1, PAGES 3 & 4
- (c) F-1, PAGES 1 & 2

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Summary of Capital Structure

SCHEDULE A-3
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | DESCRIPTION | PRIOR YEARS | | ACTUAL | END OF |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | 12/31/2001 | 12/31/2002 | TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 | PROJECTED YR 12/31/2003 |
| 1. | SHORT-TERM DEBT | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 2. | LONG-TERM DEBT | 93,212,775 | 87,496,630 | 87,591,547 | 93,090,041 |
| 3. | TOTAL DEBT (a) | 93,212,775 | 87,496,630 | 87,591,547 | 93,090,041 |
| 4. | PREFERRED STOCK | - | - | - | - |
| 5. | MARGINS AND EQUITY (b) | 1,812,664 | 2,218,235 | 4,240,180 | 2,990,141 |
| 6. | TOTAL CAPITAL | 95,025,439 | 89,714,865 | 91,831,727 | 96,080,181 |
| CAPITALIZATION RATIOS: (%) | | | | | |
| 7. | SHORT-TERM DEBT | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 8. | LONG-TERM DEBT | 98.09% | 97.53% | 95.38% | 96.89% |
| 9. | TOTAL DEBT | 98.09% | 97.53% | 95.38% | 96.89% |
| 10. | PREFERRED STOCK | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 11. | MARGINS AND EQUITY | 1.91% | 2.47% | 4.62% | 3.11% |
| | | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 12. | WEIGHTED COST OF SHORT TERM DEBT | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 13. | WEIGHTED COST OF LONG TERM DEBT | 5.94% | 5.83% | 5.67% | 5.58% |
| 14. | WEIGHTED COST OF SENIOR CAPITAL | NOT APPLICABLE | | | |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

(a) D-2

(b) E-1, PAGE 2 LINE 23

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

SCHEDULE A-4

Construction Expenditures and Gross Utility Plant in Service

07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES | NET PLANT ADDITIONS | GROSS UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE |
|-------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| 1. | 12/31/2001 | \$ 354,760 (a) | \$ - | \$ 114,346,627 (d) |
| 2. | 12/31/2002 | 3,994,608 (a) | 932,587 | 115,279,214 (c) |
| 3. | 12/31/2003 | 6,483,265 (a) | 2,568,683 | 117,847,897 (c) |
| 4. | 2004 | 22,934,242 (b) | 22,508,773 | 140,356,670 |
| 5. | 2005 | 6,029,000 (b) | 6,246,870 | 146,603,540 |
| 6. | 2006 | \$ 12,706,000 (b) | \$ 12,804,230 | \$ 159,407,770 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES

(a) E-3 Line 14 (b) F-3 line145

(c) E-1, Page 1, Line 1 (d) E-1, Page 1, Line 1

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Summary of Changes in Financial Position

SCHEDULE A-5
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | -PRIOR YEARS (a)- | | TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 | 12 MOS. ENDED 12/31/2003 | |
|---|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | 12/31/2001 | 12/31/2002 | | PRESENT RATES (b) | PROPOSED RATES (b) |
| 1. NET CASH PROVIDED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES | \$ 108,465 | \$ 8,254,612 | \$ 10,892,724 | \$ 5,559,496 | \$ 9,226,164 |
| 2. NET CASH USED IN INVESTING ACTIVITIES | (259,237) | (4,305,997) | (6,497,020) | (6,497,020) | (6,497,020) |
| 3. NET CASH PROVIDED BY (USED IN) FINANCING ACTIVITIES | (2,928,356) | (5,723,961) | 223,005 | 223,005 | 223,005 |
| 4. NET DECREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQ. | \$ (3,079,128) | \$ (1,775,346) | \$ 4,618,709 | \$ (714,519) | \$ 2,952,149 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES

(a) E-3

(b) F-2

B

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Summary Of Original Cost Rate Base

SCHEDULE B-1
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | ORIGINAL COST RATE BASE* |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. | GROSS UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE | \$ 131,520,683 (a) |
| 2. | LESS: ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION & AMORT. | (55,772,833) (a) |
| 3. | NET UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE | 75,747,850 (a) |
| | LESS: | |
| 4. | CUSTOMER ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION | - |
| 5. | CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION | - |
| 6. | ADD: ALLOWANCE FOR WORKING CAPITAL | 3,122,116 (b) |
| 7. | PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE | 377,214 (c) |
| 8 | DEFERRED DEBITS | <u>145,705 (d)</u> |
| 9. | TOTAL RATE BASE | <u>\$ 79,392,886 (e)</u> |

• INCLUDING PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES

(a) B-2 Line 8
(b) B-2 Line 11
(c) E-5, PAGE 2
(d) E-1, PAGE 1

RECAP SCHEDULES

(e) A-1

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Summary Of Original Cost Rate Base

SCHEDULE B-2
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | ACTUAL AT END OF TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 (a) | PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS 12/31/2003 (a) | ADJUSTED AT END OF TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| TRANSMISSION: | | | |
| 1. GROSS PLANT | \$ 98,126,486 | \$ 13,541,960 | \$ 111,668,446 |
| 2. ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION | <u>(46,672,447)</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>(46,672,447)</u> |
| 3. NET PLANT | 51,454,039 | 13,541,960 | 64,995,999 |
| GENERAL & INTANGIBLE: | | | |
| 4. GROSS PLANT | 19,344,198 | 508,040 | 19,852,238 |
| 5. ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION | <u>(8,116,710)</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>(8,116,710)</u> |
| 6. NET PLANT | 11,227,488 | 508,040 | 11,735,528 |
| 7. RWIP | <u>25,756</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>25,756</u> |
| 8. TOTAL GROSS PLANT | 117,470,683 | 14,050,000 | 131,520,683 (b) |
| 9. TOTAL ACCUM. DEPRECIATION & R | (54,763,401) | - | (54,763,401) |
| 10. ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION | (1,009,432) | - | (1,009,432) |
| 11. TOTAL ACCUM DEPREC.& AMORT | <u>(55,772,833)</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>(55,772,833)</u> |
| 12. TOTAL NET PLANT | <u>\$ 61,697,850</u> | <u>\$ 14,050,000</u> | <u>\$ 75,747,850</u> |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES
(a) E-5, PAGES 1 AND 2

RECAP SCHEDULES
(b) B-1 Lines 1,2 and 3

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
RCND Rate Base Pro Forma Adjustments

SCHEDULE B-3
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | ACTUAL AT END OF TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 | PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS 12/31/2003 | ADJUSTED AT END OF TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | (a) | (a) | (a) (b) |
| 1. GROSS UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 2. LESS: ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION | - | - | - |
| 3. NET UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES
(a) B-4

RECAP SCHEDULES
(b) B-1

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Summary Of Original Cost Rate Base

SCHEDULE B-4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | RCN | DEPRECIATION | RCND | PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENT | ADJUSTED RCND |
|--|------|--------------|------|-------------------------|------------------|
| INTANGIBLE PLANT: | | | | | |
| 1. 301 ORGANIZATION | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 2. 114 ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. 302 FRANCHISE AND CONSENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. 303 MISC. INTANGIBLE PLANT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. SUBTOTAL INTANGIBLE | - | - | - | - | - |
| TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | | | |
| 6. 350 LAND AND LAND RIGHTS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. 352 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. 353 STATION EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. 354 TOWERS & FIXTURES | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. 355 POLES & FIXTURES | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. 356 OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS & DEVICES | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. 359 ROADS & TRAILS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. SUBTOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT | - | - | - | - | - |
| GENERAL PLANT: | | | | | |
| 14. 389 LAND AND LAND RIGHTS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. 390 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. 391 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. 392 TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. 393 STORES EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. 394 TOOLS, SHOP & GARAGE EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20. 395 LABORATORY EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21. 396 POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. 397 COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. 398 MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24. 399 OTHER TANGIBLE PLANT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25. SUBTOTAL GENERAL PLANT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30. SUBTOTAL GENERAL | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31. TOTAL (a) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

RECAP SCHEDULES:

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Computation Of Working Capital

SCHEDULE B-5
Page 1 of 4
07/07/2004

LINE
NO.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 1. | CASH WORKING CAPITAL | \$ | - (a) |
| 2. | MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES | 858,420 (b) | |
| 3. | PREPAYMENTS | 908,046 (c) | |
| 4. | CFC CERTIFICATES & BONDS | <u>1,355,651</u> /1 | |
| 5. | TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL | <u><u>\$3,122,116</u></u> | (d) |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES

(a) B-5, PAGE 2

(c) B-5, PAGE 4

(b) B-5, PAGE 3

(d) B-5, PAGE 5

RECAP SCHEDULES

(e) B-1 Line 6

/1 REFERENCE DECEMBER GENERAL LEDGER

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Calculation of Cash Working Capital

SCHEDULE B-5
Page 2 of 4
07/07/2004

LINE
NO.

| | | | |
|-----|---|-------|---|
| 1. | TOTAL PRO FORMA O & M EXPENSES EXCL PRO FORMA FUEL & OTHER EXP | \$ | - |
| | NET OTHER O & M EXPENSE LAG | | |
| 2. | A. DAYS | | - |
| 3. | B. PERCENT | 0.00% | |
| 4. | CASH WORKING CAPITAL OTHER THAN FUEL | | - |
| 5. | FUEL EXPENSE | | - |
| | FUEL EXPENSE LAG: | | |
| 6. | A. LAG IN REVENUES (DAYS) | | - |
| 7. | B. LAG IN EXPENSES (DAYS) | | - |
| 8. | C. NET LAG -DAYS | | - |
| 9. | D. PERCENT | 0.00% | |
| 10. | CASH WORKING CAPITAL FUEL | | - |
| 11. | TOTAL CASH WORKING CAPITAL | \$ | - |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

RECAP SCHEDULES:

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Calculation of Materials & Supplies Working Capital

SCHEDULE B-5
Page 3 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | PER BOOKS | PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS | AS ADJUSTED |
|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. | DECEMBER (Prior Yr) | \$ 839,883 | \$ - | \$ 839,883 |
| 2. | JANUARY | 845,237 | - | 845,237 |
| 3. | FEBRUARY | 845,435 | - | 845,435 |
| 4. | MARCH | 860,498 | - | 860,498 |
| 5. | APRIL | 849,761 | - | 849,761 |
| 6. | MAY | 844,738 | - | 844,738 |
| 7. | JUNE | 845,081 | - | 845,081 |
| 8. | JULY | 861,774 | - | 861,774 |
| 9. | AUGUST | 866,317 | - | 866,317 |
| 10. | SEPTEMBER | 864,534 | - | 864,534 |
| 11. | OCTOBER | 852,361 | - | 852,361 |
| 12. | NOVEMBER | 852,730 | - | 852,730 |
| 13. | DECEMBER | 931,106 | - | 931,106 |
| 14. | TOTAL | <u>\$ 11,159,455</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 11,159,455</u> |
| 15. | 13-MONTH AVERAGE | \$ 858,420 | \$ - | \$ 858,420 (a) |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

RECAP SCHEDULE:
(a) B-5, PAGE 1

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Calculation of Prepayments Working Capital

SCHEDULE B-5
Page 4 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | PER BOOKS | PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS | AS ADJUSTED |
|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. DECEMBER (Prior Yr) | \$ 1,100,074 | \$ - | \$ 1,100,074 |
| 2. JANUARY | 1,046,904 | - | 1,046,904 |
| 3. FEBRUARY | 963,918 | - | 963,918 |
| 4. MARCH | 846,793 | - | 846,793 |
| 5. APRIL | 730,385 | - | 730,385 |
| 6. MAY | 624,672 | - | 624,672 |
| 7. JUNE | 542,245 | - | 542,245 |
| 8. JULY | 967,330 | - | 967,330 |
| 9. AUGUST | 816,682 | - | 816,682 |
| 10. SEPTEMBER | 1,071,225 | - | 1,071,225 |
| 11. OCTOBER | 1,001,338 | - | 1,001,338 |
| 12. NOVEMBER | 1,021,059 | - | 1,021,059 |
| 13. DECEMBER | 1,071,971 | - | 1,071,971 |
| 14. TOTAL | <u>\$11,804,596</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$11,804,596</u> |
| 15. 13-MONTH AVERAGE | \$908,046 | \$ - | \$908,046 (a) |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(a) B-5, PAGE 1

C

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Reclassified Year End Income Statement

SCHEDULE C-1
Page 1 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 (a) | RECLASSIFIED ADJUST. (b) | RECL TEST 12/31/2003 (c) |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | REVENUES | | | |
| 1. | NETWORK TRANSMISSION SERVICE | \$ 13,104,192 | \$ - | \$ 13,104,192 |
| 2. | POINT-TO -POINT | 7,874,658 | - | 7,874,658 |
| 3. | TOTAL ELECTRIC REVENUE: | 20,978,850 | - | 20,978,850 |
| 4. | LOAD DISPATCH & SYSTEM CONTROL | 2,849,028 | (22,676) | 2,826,352 |
| 5. | DIRECT ACCESS FACILITIES | 510,093 | - | 510,093 |
| 6. | REGULATORY ASSET CHARGE | 2,707,122 | - | 2,707,122 |
| 7. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE | 408,910 | 4,408 | 413,318 |
| 8. | ANCILLARY SERVICES FROM AEP CO | 2,854,461 | (2,854,461) | - |
| 9. | SPECIAL CONTRACTS | 3,706,057 | (8,033) | 3,698,024 |
| 10. | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | 34,014,521 | (2,880,762) | 31,133,759 |
| | OPERATING EXPENSES: | | | |
| 11. | OPERATIONS | | | |
| 12. | - ENERGY A/C 555 | - | - | - |
| 13. | A/C 556 | 3,289,665 | (818,079) | 2,471,586 |
| 14. | A/C 557 | 3,946 | - | 3,946 |
| 15. | TRANSMISSION | | | |
| 16. | A/C 560 | 1,571,242 | - | 1,571,242 |
| 17. | A/C 561 | 635 | - | 635 |
| 18. | A/C 562 | 1,122,477 | (866,109) | 256,368 |
| 19. | A/C 563 | 819,121 | (798,153) | 20,968 |
| 20. | A/C 565 | 7,210,318 | (2,184,387) | 5,025,931 |
| 21. | A/C 566 | 597,266 | - | 597,266 |
| 22. | A/C 567 | 106,246 | - | 106,246 |
| 23. | ADMINISTRATIVE & GENERAL | 3,874,615 | (52,016) | 3,822,599 |
| 24. | TOTAL OPERATIONS | 18,595,531 | (4,718,744) | 13,876,787 |
| 25. | MAINTENANCE | | | |
| 26. | A/C 568 | 22,952 | - | 22,952 |
| 27. | A/C 569 | 27,597 | - | 27,597 |
| 28. | A/C 570 | 857,360 | - | 857,360 |
| 29. | A/C 571 | 767,608 | - | 767,608 |
| 30. | A/C 573 | 710,738 | - | 710,738 |
| 31. | GENERAL PLANT | 77 | - | 77 |
| 32. | TOTAL MAINTENANCE | 2,386,332 | - | 2,386,332 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Reclassified Year End Income Statement

SCHEDULE C-1
Page 2 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 (a) | RECLASSIFIED ADJUST. (b) | RECL TEST YR 12/31/2003 (c) |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | OTHER: | | | |
| 33. | DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION | 6,435,586 | - | 6,435,586 |
| 34. | ACC GROSS REVENUE TAXES | - | - | - |
| 35. | OTHER TAXES | 2,872 | 1,864,283 | 1,867,155 |
| 36. | TOTAL OTHER | 6,438,458 | 1,864,283 | 8,302,741 |
| 37. | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | 27,420,321 | (2,854,461) | 24,565,860 |
| 38. | OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | 6,594,200 | (26,301) | 6,567,899 |
| | INTEREST & OTHER DEDUCTIONS: | | | |
| 39. | LONG-TERM DEBT | 4,155,671 | - | 4,155,671 |
| 40. | INTEREST CHARGED TO CONSTR | (22,860) | - | (22,860) |
| 41. | OTHER INTEREST EXPENSE | 2,985 | - | 2,985 |
| 42. | OTHER DEDUCTIONS | 713,706 | (22,676) | 691,030 |
| 43. | TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE | 4,849,502 | (22,676) | 4,826,826 |
| 44. | MARGIN AFTER INTEREST EXPENSE | 1,744,698 | (3,625) | 1,741,073 |
| | OTHER NON OPERATING INCOME: | | | |
| 45. | INTEREST INCOME | 172,901 | - | 172,901 |
| 46. | AFUDC | - | - | - |
| 47. | OTHER NONOPERATING INCOME | 104,346 | 3,625 | 107,971 |
| 48. | TOTAL OTHER INCOME & DEDUCT | 277,247 | 3,625 | 280,872 |
| 49. | EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | - | - | - |
| 50. | NET INCOME (MARGINS) | \$ 2,021,945 | \$ - | \$ 2,021,945 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) E-2 (b) C-2, Pages 5 & 6

RECAP SCHEDULE:
(c) A-2

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Adjusted Year End Income Statement

SCHEDULE C-1
Page 3 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | RECL TEST YR 12/31/2003 (a) | PRO FORMA ADJUST. (b) | ADJ TEST YR 12/31/2003 (c) |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | REVENUES | | | |
| 1. | NETWORK TRANSMISSION SERVICE | \$ 13,104,192 | \$ - | \$ 13,104,192 |
| 2. | POINT-TO -POINT | 7,874,658 | (257,118) | 7,617,540 |
| 3. | TOTAL ELECTRIC REVENUE: | 20,978,850 | (257,118) | \$20,721,732 |
| 4. | LOAD DISPATCH & SYSTEM CONTROL | 2,826,352 | (2,128) | 2,824,224 |
| 5. | DIRECT ACCESS FACILITIES | 510,093 | 5,487 | 515,580 |
| 6. | REGULATORY ASSET CHARGE | 2,707,122 | - | 2,707,122 |
| 7. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE | 413,318 | - | 413,318 |
| 8. | ANCILLARY SERVICES FROM AEP CO | - | - | - |
| 9. | SPECIAL CONTRACTS | 3,698,024 | (3,024,682) | 673,342 |
| 10. | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | 31,133,759 | (3,278,441) | 27,855,318 |
| | OPERATING EXPENSES: | | | |
| 11. | OPERATIONS | | | |
| 12. | -ENERGY A/C 555 | - | - | - |
| 13. | A/C 556 | 2,471,586 | 65,802 | 2,537,388 |
| 14. | A/C 557 | 3,946 | - | 3,946 |
| 15. | TRANSMISSION | | | |
| 16. | A/C 560 | 1,571,242 | 46,228 | 1,617,470 |
| 17. | A/C 561 | 635 | - | 635 |
| 18. | A/C 562 | 256,368 | 10,640 | 267,008 |
| 19. | A/C 563 | 20,968 | 6 | 20,974 |
| 20. | A/C 565 | 5,025,931 | - | 5,025,931 |
| 21. | A/C 566 | 597,266 | 14,067 | 611,333 |
| 22. | A/C 567 | 106,246 | - | 106,246 |
| 23. | ADMINISTRATIVE & GENERAL | 3,822,599 | 49,558 | 3,872,157 |
| 24. | TOTAL OPERATIONS | 13,876,787 | 186,301 | 14,063,088 |
| 25. | MAINTENANCE | | | |
| 26. | A/C 568 | 22,952 | 636 | 23,588 |
| 27. | A/C 569 | 27,597 | - | 27,597 |
| 28. | A/C 570 | 857,360 | 14,823 | 872,183 |
| 29. | A/C 571 | 767,608 | 17,325 | 784,933 |
| 30. | A/C 573 | 710,738 | 10,351 | 721,089 |
| 31. | GENERAL PLANT | 77 | 2 | 79 |
| 32. | TOTAL MAINTENANCE | 2,386,332 | 43,137 | 2,429,469 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Adjusted Year End Income Statement

SCHEDULE C-1
Page 4 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | RECL TEST YR 12/31/2003 (a) | PRO FORMA ADJUST. (b) | ADJ TEST YR 12/31/2003 (c) |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | OTHER: | | | |
| 33. | DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION | 6,435,586 | 416,521 | 6,852,107 |
| 34. | ACC GROSS REVENUE TAXES | - | - | - |
| 35. | OTHER TAXES | 1,867,155 | 418,690 | 2,285,845 |
| 36. | TOTAL OTHER | 8,302,741 | 835,211 | 9,137,952 |
| 37. | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | 24,565,860 | 1,064,649 | 25,630,509 |
| 38. | OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | 6,567,899 | (4,343,090) | 2,224,809 |
| | INTEREST & OTHER DEDUCTIONS: | | | |
| 39. | LONG-TERM DEBT | 4,155,671 | 1,012,742 | 5,168,413 |
| 40. | INTEREST CHARGED TO CONSTR | (22,860) | - | (22,860) |
| 41. | OTHER INTEREST EXPENSE | 2,985 | - | 2,985 |
| 42. | OTHER DEDUCTIONS | 691,030 | (439,125) | 251,905 |
| 43. | TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE | 4,826,826 | 573,617 | 5,400,443 |
| 44. | MARGIN AFTER INTEREST EXPENSE | 1,741,073 | (4,916,707) | (3,175,634) |
| | OTHER NON OPERATING INCOME: | | | |
| 45. | INTEREST INCOME | 172,901 | - | 172,901 |
| 46. | AFUDC | - | - | - |
| 47. | OTHER NONOPERATING INCOME | 107,971 | - | 107,971 |
| 48. | TOTAL OTHER INCOME & DEDU | 280,872 | - | 280,872 |
| 49. | EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | - | - | - |
| 50. | NET INCOME (MARGINS) | \$ 2,021,945 | \$ (4,916,707) | \$ (2,894,762) |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) E-2 (b) C-2, Pages 5 & 6

RECAP SCHEDULE:
(c)A-2

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Income Statement Pro Forma Adjustments

SCHEDULE C-2
Page 1 of 6
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | RECLASSIFY SWTCO REVENUES (a) | RECLASSIFY PROP. TAX EXPENSE (b) | MESA 17 CONTRACT TERMIN. (c) | THATCHER SALES ADJUST. (d) | MEC SALES ADJUST. (e) |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | REVENUES | | | | | |
| 1. | NETWORK TRANSMISSION SERVICE | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | - |
| 2. | POINT-TO-POINT | - | - | (245,438) | (11,680) | - |
| 3. | TOTAL ELECTRIC REVENUE: | - | - | (245,438) | (11,680) | - |
| 4. | LOAD DISPATCH & SYSTEM CONTROL | (22,676) | - | (36,925) | (2,110) | - |
| 5. | DIRECT ACCESS FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. | REGULATORY ASSET CHARGE | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE | 4,408 | - | - | - | - |
| 8. | ANCILLARY SERVICES FROM AEP CO | (2,854,461) | - | - | - | - |
| 9. | SPECIAL CONTRACTS | (8,033) | - | - | - | 19,870 |
| 10. | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | (2,880,762) | - | (282,363) | (13,790) | 19,870 |
| | OPERATING EXPENSES: | | | | | |
| 11. | -ENERGY OPERATIONS A/C555 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. | OPERATIONS | | | | | |
| 13. | A/C 556 | (670,074) | (148,005) | - | - | - |
| 14. | A/C 557 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. | TRANSMISSION | | | | | |
| 16. | A/C 560 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. | A/C 561 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. | A/C 562 | - | (866,109) | - | - | - |
| 19. | A/C 563 | - | (798,153) | - | - | - |
| 20. | A/C 565 | (2,184,387) | - | - | - | - |
| 21. | A/C 566 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. | A/C 567 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. | ADMINISTRATIVE & GENERAL | - | (52,016) | - | - | - |
| 24. | TOTAL OPERATIONS | (2,854,461) | (1,864,283) | - | - | - |
| 25. | MAINTENANCE | | | | | |
| 26. | A/C 568 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. | A/C 569 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. | A/C 570 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29. | A/C 571 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30. | A/C 573 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31. | GENERAL PLANT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32. | TOTAL MAINTENANCE | - | - | - | - | - |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Income Statement Pro Forma Adjustments

SCHEDULE C-2
Page 2 of 6
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | RECLASSIFY SWTCO REVENUES (a) | RECLASSIFY PROP. TAX EXPENSE (b) | MESA 17 CONTRACT TERMIN. (c) | THATCHER SALES ADJUST. (d) | MEC SALES ADJUST. (e) |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 33. DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34. ACC GROSS REVENUE TAXES | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35. OTHER TAXES | - | 1,864,283 | - | - | - |
| 36. TOTAL OTHER | - | 1,864,283 | - | - | - |
| 37. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | (2,854,461) | - | - | - | - |
| 38. OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | (26,301) | - | (282,363) | (13,790) | 19,870 |
| INTEREST & OTHER DEDUCTIONS: | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39. LONG-TERM DEBT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40. INTEREST CHARGED TO CONSTR | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41. OTHER INTEREST EXPENSE | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42. OTHER DEDUCTIONS | (22,676) | - | - | - | - |
| 43. TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE | (22,676) | - | - | - | - |
| 44. MARGIN AFTER INTEREST EXPENSE | (3,625) | - | (282,363) | (13,790) | 19,870 |
| OTHER NON OPERATING INCOME: | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45. INTEREST INCOME | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46. AFUDC | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47. OTHER NONOPERATING INCOME | 3,625 | - | - | - | - |
| 48. TOTAL OTHER INCOME & DEDU | 3,625 | - | - | - | - |
| 49. EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50. NET INCOME (MARGINS) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ (282,363) | \$ (13,790) | \$ 19,870 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

- (a) C-2A
- (b) C-2B
- (c) C-2C
- (d) C-2D
- (e) C-2E

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Income Statement Pro Forma Adjustments

SCHEDULE C-2

Page 3 of 6
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | INC. FOR DAF REV. | ANNUALIZE REV. CHANGES MWE N.F. WHEELING | ANNUALIZE REV. CHANGES SAFFORD CONTRACT | ANNUALIZE INC. PAYROLL BENEFITS & TAXES | WINCHESTER INCREASE DEPRECIATION INS. & TAXES | ANNUALIZE DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION |
|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) |
| 1. | REVENUES | | | | | | |
| 2. | NETWORK TRANSMISSION SERVICE | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | - |
| 2. | POINT-TO-POINT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. | TOTAL ELECTRIC REVENUE: | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. | LOAD DISPATCH & SYSTEM CONTROL | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. | DIRECT ACCESS FACILITIES | 5,487 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. | REGULATORY ASSET CHARGE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE | - | - | 36,907 | - | - | - |
| 8. | ANCILLARY SERVICES FROM AEPCO | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. | SPECIAL CONTRACTS | - | (2,823,017) | (221,535) | - | - | - |
| 10. | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | 5,487 | (2,823,017) | (184,628) | - | - | - |
| | OPERATING EXPENSES: | | | | | | |
| 11. | -ENERGY OPERATIONS A/C555 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. | OPERATIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. | A/C 556 | - | - | - | 65,802 | - | - |
| 14. | A/C 557 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. | TRANSMISSION | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. | A/C 560 | - | - | - | 46,228 | - | - |
| 17. | A/C 561 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. | A/C 562 | - | - | - | 5,640 | 5,000 | - |
| 19. | A/C 563 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| 20. | A/C 565 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21. | A/C 566 | - | - | - | 14,067 | - | - |
| 22. | A/C 567 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. | ADMINISTRATIVE & GENERAL | - | - | - | 49,558 | - | - |
| 24. | TOTAL OPERATIONS | - | - | - | 181,301 | 5,000 | - |
| 25. | MAINTENANCE | | | | | | |
| 26. | A/C 568 | - | - | - | 636 | - | - |
| 27. | A/C 569 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. | A/C 570 | - | - | - | 14,823 | - | - |
| 29. | A/C 571 | - | - | - | 17,325 | - | - |
| 30. | A/C 573 | - | - | - | 10,351 | - | - |
| 31. | GENERAL PLANT | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 32. | TOTAL MAINTENANCE | - | - | - | 43,137 | - | - |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Income Statement Pro Forma Adjustments

SCHEDULE C-2

Page 4 of 6

07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | INC. FOR DAF REV. | ANNUALIZE REV. CHANGES MWE N.F. WHEELING | ANNUALIZE REV. CHANGES SAFFORD CONTRACT | ANNUALIZE INC. PAYROLL BENEFITS & TAXES | WINCHESTER INCREASE DEPRECIATION INS. & TAXES | ANNUALIZE DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) |
| 33. DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION | - | - | - | - | 386,375 | 30,146 |
| 34. ACC GROSS REVENUE TAXES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35. OTHER TAXES | - | - | - | - | 418,690 | - |
| 36. TOTAL OTHER | - | - | - | - | 805,065 | 30,146 |
| 37. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | - | - | - | 224,438 | 810,065 | 30,146 |
| 38. OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | 5,487 | (2,823,017) | (184,628) | (224,438) | (810,065) | (30,146) |
| INTEREST & OTHER DEDUCTIONS: | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39. LONG-TERM DEBT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40. INTEREST CHARGED TO CONSTR | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41. OTHER INTEREST EXPENSE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42. OTHER DEDUCTIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43. TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44. MARGIN AFTER INTEREST EXPENSE | 5,487 | (2,823,017) | (184,628) | (224,438) | (810,065) | (30,146) |
| OTHER INCOME & DEDUCTIONS: | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45. INTEREST INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46. AFUDC | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47. OTHER NONOPERATING INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48. TOTAL OTHER INCOME & DEDU | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 49. EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50. NET INCOME (MARGINS) | \$ 5,487 | \$ (2,823,017) | \$ (184,628) | \$ (224,438) | \$ (810,065) | \$ (30,146) |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

(g) C-2G

(h) C-2H

(i) C-2I

(j) C-2J

(k) C-2K

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Income Statement Pro Forma Adjustments

SCHEDULE C-2
Page 5 of 6
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | WINCHESTER INC. INTEREST L.T. DEBT | INC. INTEREST EXPENSE A-8 LOAN DRAW | ANNUALIZE INT. ON L.T. BASED ON DEBT BAL. 1/1/04 | OTHER DEDUCTIONS | TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------|----------------------|
| | | (l) | (m) | (n) | (o) | |
| | REVENUES | | | | | |
| 1. | NETWORK TRANSMISSION SERVICE | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | - |
| 2. | POINT-TO -POINT | - | - | - | - | (257,118) |
| 3. | TOTAL ELECTRIC REVENUE: | - | - | - | - | (257,118) |
| 4. | LOAD DISPATCH & SYSTEM CONTROL | - | - | - | - | (61,711) |
| 5. | DIRECT ACCESS FACILITIES | - | - | - | - | 5,487 |
| 6. | REGULATORY ASSET CHARGE | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE | - | - | - | - | 41,315 |
| 8. | ANCILLARY SERVICES FROM AEP CO | - | - | - | - | (2,854,461) |
| 9. | SPECIAL CONTRACTS | - | - | - | - | (3,032,715) |
| 10. | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | - | - | - | - | (6,159,203) |
| | OPERATING EXPENSES: | | | | | |
| 11. | -ENERGY OPERATIONS A/C555 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. | OPERATIONS | | | | | |
| 13. | A/C 556 | - | - | - | - | (752,277) |
| 14. | A/C 557 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. | TRANSMISSION | | | | | |
| 16. | A/C 560 | - | - | - | - | 46,228 |
| 17. | A/C 561 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. | A/C 562 | - | - | - | - | (855,469) |
| 19. | A/C 563 | - | - | - | - | (798,147) |
| 20. | A/C 565 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21. | A/C 566 | - | - | - | - | 14,067 |
| 22. | A/C 567 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. | ADMINISTRATIVE & GENERAL | - | - | - | - | (2,458) |
| 24. | TOTAL OPERATIONS | - | - | - | - | (4,532,443) |
| 25. | MAINTENANCE | | | | | |
| 26. | A/C 568 | - | - | - | - | 636 |
| 27. | A/C 569 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. | A/C 570 | - | - | - | - | 14,823 |
| 29. | A/C 571 | - | - | - | - | 17,325 |
| 30. | A/C 573 | - | - | - | - | 10,351 |
| 31. | GENERAL PLANT | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 32. | TOTAL MAINTENANCE | - | - | - | - | 43,137 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Income Statement Pro Forma Adjustments

SCHEDULE C-2

Page 6 of 6

07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | WINCHESTER INC. INTEREST L.T. DEBT | INC. INTEREST EXPENSE A-8 LOAN DRAW | ANNUALIZE INT. ON L.T. BASED ON DEBT BAL. 1/1/04 | OTHER DEDUCTIONS | TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------|----------------------|
| | (l) | (m) | (n) | (o) | |
| 33. DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION | - | - | - | - | 416,521 |
| 34. ACC GROSS REVENUE TAXES | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35. OTHER TAXES | - | - | - | - | 2,282,973 |
| 36. TOTAL OTHER | - | - | - | - | - |
| 37. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | - | - | - | - | (1,789,812) |
| 38. OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | - | - | - | - | (4,369,391) |
| INTEREST & OTHER DEDUCTIONS: | | | | | |
| 39. LONG-TERM DEBT | 750,270 | 242,682 | 19,790 | - | 1,012,742 |
| 40. INTEREST CHARGED TO CONSTR | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41. OTHER INTEREST EXPENSE | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42. OTHER DEDUCTIONS | - | - | - | (439,125) | 2,699,494 |
| 43. TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE | 750,270 | 242,682 | 19,790 | (439,125) | 550,941 |
| 44. MARGIN AFTER INTEREST EXPENSE | (750,270) | (242,682) | (19,790) | 439,125 | (4,920,332) |
| OTHER INCOME & DEDUCTIONS: | | | | | |
| 45. INTEREST INCOME | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46. AFUDC | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47. OTHER NONOPERATING INCOME | - | - | - | - | 3,625 |
| 48. TOTAL OTHER INCOME & DEDU | - | - | - | - | 3,625 |
| 49. EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50. NET INCOME (MARGINS) | \$ (750,270) | \$ (242,682) | \$ (19,790) | \$ 439,125 | \$ (4,916,707) |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

(m) C-2M

(n) C-2N

(o) C-2O

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Computation Of Gross Revenue Conversion Factor

SCHEDULE C-3
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | PERCENTAGE OF INCREMENTAL GROSS REVENUES |
|---------------------|--|---|
| 1. | FEDERAL INCOME TAX RATE | 0.00000 |
| 2. | STATE INCOME TAX RATE | 0.00000 |
| 3. | CORPORATION COMMISSION GROSS REVENUE TAX RATE | 0.00000 |
| 4. | TOTAL TAX PERCENTAGE | 0.00000 |
| 5. | OPERATING INCOME PERCENT | 0.00000 |
| 6. | GROSS REVENUE CONVERSION FACTOR (a) | 0.00000 |

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(a) A-1 Line 7

D

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Summary Cost of Capital

SCHEDULE D-1
07/07/2004

END OF ACTUAL TEST YEAR 12/31/2003

| LINE NO. | INVESTED CAPITAL | AMOUNT (b) | % | COST RATE | COMPOSITE (b) |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| 1. | LONG-TERM DEBT (a) | \$ 87,591,547 | 100.00% | 5.67% | 5.67% |
| 2. | SHORT-TERM DEBT (a) | - | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 3. | TOTAL | \$ 87,591,547 | 100.00% | 5.67% | 5.67% |

END OF PROJECTED YEAR 12/31/2003

| | INVESTED CAPITAL | AMOUNT (b) | % | COST RATE | COMPOSITE (b) |
|----|---------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| 4. | LONG-TERM DEBT (a) | \$ 93,090,041 | 100.00% | 5.58% | 5.58% |
| 5. | SHORT-TERM DEBT (a) | - | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 6. | TOTAL | \$ 93,090,041 | 100.00% | 5.58% | 5.58% |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) D-2

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(b) A-3

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Cost Of Long-Term and Short-Term Debt

SCHEDULE D-2
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | END OF TEST YEAR | | | 12/31/2003 | END OF PROJECTED YEAR | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | | OUTSTANDING | PERCENT TO TOTAL | INTEREST RATE | | OUTSTANDING | PERCENT TO TOTAL | INTEREST RATE |
| 1. | FFB DEBT | \$ 58,962,815 | 67.32% | 6.02% | | \$ 66,462,699 | 71.40% | 5.86% |
| 2. | REA DEBT | 2,344,112 | 2.68% | 4.45% | | 1,941,140 | 2.09% | 4.48% |
| 3. | CFC SERIES 1997C BONDS | 3,572,082 | 4.08% | 4.91% | | 2,741,365 | 2.95% | 4.93% |
| 4. | CFC SERIES 1994A BONDS | 8,632,939 | 9.86% | 1.05% | | 8,404,900 | 9.03% | 1.00% |
| 5. | CENTRAL BANK FOR COOPERATIVES | 13,193,086 | 15.06% | 7.74% | | 12,733,423 | 13.68% | 7.74% |
| 6. | NRUCFC | 886,512 | 1.01% | 2.60% | | 806,514 | 0.87% | 2.70% |
| 7. | TOTAL LONG-TERM (b) | \$ 87,591,547 | | | | \$ 93,090,041 | | |
| 8. | COST RATE (b) | | 100.000% | 5.67% | | | 100.00% | 5.58% |
| | SHORT TERM: | | | | | | | |
| 9. | SHORT-TERM DEBT | - | | | | - | | |
| 10. | COST RATE | | | 0.00% (b) | | | | 0.00% (b) |

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(b) D-1

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Cost Of Long-Term and Short-Term Debt

SCHEDULE D-2A
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | EOY 2001 | | | EOY 2002 | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | OUTSTANDING (a) | PERCENT TO TOTAL | INTEREST RATE | OUTSTANDING (a) | PERCENT TO TOTAL | INTEREST RATE |
| 1. FFB DEBT | \$ 60,953,371 | 65.39% | 6.21% | \$ 57,001,795 | 65.15% | 6.22% |
| 2. REA DEBT | 3,112,214 | 3.34% | 4.36% | 2,735,971 | 3.13% | 4.40% |
| 3. CFC SERIES 1997C BONDS | 5,122,754 | 5.50% | 4.80% | 4,365,335 | 4.99% | 4.86% |
| 4. CFC SERIES 1994A BONDS | 9,023,865 | 9.68% | 2.60% | 8,828,402 | 10.09% | 1.60% |
| 5. CENTRAL BANK FOR COOPERATIVES | 13,963,861 | 14.98% | 7.74% | 13,601,929 | 15.55% | 7.74% |
| 6. NRUCFC | 1,036,709 | 1.11% | 5.20% | 963,198 | 1.10% | 3.35% |
| 7. TOTAL LONG-TERM (b) | \$ 93,212,775 | | | \$ 87,496,630 | | \$0 |
| 8. COST RATE (b) | | | 5.94% | | | 5.83% |
| SHORT TERM: | | | | | | |
| 9. SHORT-TERM DEBT | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 (b) | | 0.00% |
| 10. COST RATE | | | 0.00% (b) | | | 0.00% (b) |

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(b) A-3

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Cost Of Preferred Stock

SCHEDULE D-3
07/07/2004

NOT APPLICABLE

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Cost Of Common Stock

SCHEDULE D-4
07/07/2004

NOT APPLICABLE

E

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Comparative Balance Sheets

SCHEDULE E-1
Page 1 of 2
07/07/2004

ASSETS:

| LINE NO. | TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2002 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2001 |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| UTILITY PLANT: (a) | | | |
| 1. UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE | \$ 117,847,897 | \$ 115,279,214 | \$ 114,346,627 |
| 2. LESS: ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION | (55,772,833) | (52,463,708) | (50,105,807) |
| 3. NET UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE | 62,075,063 | 62,815,506 | 64,240,820 |
| 4. CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS | 6,321,507 | 2,822,389 | 781,577 |
| 5. PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE | - | - | - |
| 6. NET UTILITY PLANT | 68,396,570 | 65,637,895 | 65,022,397 |
| CURRENT ASSETS: | | | |
| 7. GENERAL FUND CASH | 275,116 | 268,264 | 345,273 |
| 8. TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS | 7,545,767 | 2,933,910 | 4,632,247 |
| 9. ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE | 2,922,188 | 2,741,648 | 3,057,224 |
| 10. FUEL INVENTORY | - | - | - |
| 11. MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES | 931,106 | 839,883 | 909,486 |
| 12. PREPAYMENTS & OTHER CURRENT ASSETS | 1,016,363 | 943,419 | 1,489,491 |
| 13. NOTES RECEIVABLE-CURRENT | - | - | - |
| 14. OTHER | 192,353 | 191,490 | 197,736 |
| 15. TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | 12,882,893 | 7,918,614 | 10,631,457 |
| OTHER ASSETS: | | | |
| 16. INV - ASSOC ORG | 7,615 | 2,350,376 | 2,032,740 |
| 17. INVESTMENTS | 2,355,652 | - | 30,725 |
| 18. DEFERRED DEBITS | 145,705 | 151,113 | 154,632 |
| 19. UNAMORTIZED DEBT | 2,334,498 | 2,594,622 | 2,854,549 |
| 20. REGULATORY ASSETS | 11,487,486 | 14,194,633 | 17,238,071 |
| 21. TOTAL OTHER ASSETS | 16,330,955 | 19,290,744 | 22,310,717 |
| 22. TOTAL ASSETS | \$ 97,610,419 | \$ 92,847,253 | \$ 97,964,571 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) E-5, PAGE 2

RECAP SCHEDULES:

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Comparative Balance Sheets

SCHEDULE E-1
Page 2 of 2
07/07/2004

LIABILITIES & EQUITY:

| LINE NO. | TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2002 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2001 |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| EQUITY: (a) (c) | | | |
| 23. PATRONAGE CAPITAL | \$ 2,218,235 | \$ 1,521,695 | \$ 1,521,695 |
| 24. UNALLOCATED LOSSES | 2,021,945 | 696,540 | 290,969 |
| 25. TOTAL EQUITY | 4,240,180 | 2,218,235 | 1,812,664 |
| LONG-TERM DEBT: (b) | | | |
| 26. FFB DEBT | 58,962,815 | 57,001,795 | 60,953,371 |
| 27. REA DEBT | 2,344,112 | 2,735,971 | 3,112,214 |
| 28. CFC 1997C BONDS | 3,572,082 | 4,365,335 | 5,122,754 |
| 29. CFC 1997A BONDS | 8,632,939 | 8,828,402 | 9,023,865 |
| 30. CBC | 13,193,086 | 13,601,929 | 13,963,861 |
| 31. NRUCFC | 886,512 | 963,198 | 1,036,709 |
| 32. CUSHION OF CREDIT | (825,965) | - | - |
| 33. TOTAL LONG-TERM DEBT | 86,765,581 | 87,496,630 | 93,212,775 |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES: | | | |
| 34. MEMBER ADVANCES & NOTES | - | - | - |
| 35. ACCOUNTS PAYABLE | 4,371,492 | 1,402,371 | 663,426 |
| 36. ACCRUED TAXES | 934,644 | 796,406 | 945,299 |
| 37. ACCRUED INTEREST | 423,221 | 444,789 | 518,147 |
| 38. CURRENT LIABILITY - OTHER | 620,289 | 387,497 | 312,730 |
| 39. CURRENT MATURITIES OF LONG TERM DEBT | - | - | - |
| 40. TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | 6,349,646 | 3,031,063 | 2,439,602 |
| 41. ACCUMULATED OPERATING PROVISIONS | 70,820 | 45,220 | 13,300 |
| 42. DEFERRED CREDITS | 184,193 | 56,105 | 486,232 |
| 43. TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | \$ 97,610,419 | \$ 92,847,253 | \$ 97,964,573 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

(a) E-4
(b) D-2, D-2A AND GENERAL LEDGER

RECAP SCHEDULES:

(c) A-3 Line 5

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Comparative Income Statements

SCHEDULE E-2
Page 1 of 2
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2002 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2001 |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | REVENUES: | | | |
| 1. | CLASS A & NETWORK MEMBERS | \$ 13,104,192 | \$ 12,992,195 | \$ 3,122,672 |
| 2. | POINT-TO -POINT | 7,874,658 | 10,182,487 | 1,967,917 |
| 3. | NON-CLS A, NON-FIRM & NON-ME | 12,626,761 | 1,618,505 | 882,078 |
| 4. | TOTAL ELECTRIC REVENUE: | 33,605,611 | 24,793,187 | 5,972,668 |
| 5. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE | 408,910 | 5,310,018 | 5,493,314 |
| 6. | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | 34,014,521 | 30,103,205 | 11,465,982 |
| | OPERATING EXPENSES: | | | |
| | OPERATIONS | | | |
| 7. | - ENERGY A/C 555 | - | - | - |
| 8. | A/C 556 | 3,289,665 | 3,124,276 | 1,289,724 |
| 9. | A/C 557 | 3,946 | (283) | 3,360 |
| 10. | TRANSMISSION | | | |
| 11. | A/C 560 | 1,571,242 | 1,401,049 | 664,492 |
| 12. | A/C 561 | 635 | 928 | 383 |
| 13. | A/C 562 | 1,122,477 | 961,942 | 558,764 |
| 14. | A/C 563 | 819,121 | 705,320 | 420,975 |
| 15. | A/C 565 | 7,210,318 | 6,355,334 | 2,003,192 |
| 16. | A/C 566 | 597,266 | 524,021 | 184,201 |
| 17. | A/C 567 | 106,246 | 133,757 | 58,266 |
| 18. | ADMINISTRATIVE & GENERAL | 3,874,615 | 3,909,869 | 1,634,741 |
| 19. | TOTAL OPERATIONS | 18,595,531 | 17,116,213 | 6,818,098 |
| 20. | MAINTENANCE | | | |
| 21. | A/C 568 | 22,952 | 14,252 | 7,204 |
| 22. | A/C 569 | 27,597 | 30,739 | 15,375 |
| 23. | A/C 570 | 857,360 | 661,309 | 295,092 |
| 24. | A/C 571 | 767,608 | 673,323 | 297,974 |
| 25. | A/C 573 | 710,738 | 580,052 | 206,904 |
| 26. | GENERAL PLANT | 77 | 72,296 | 44,701 |
| 27. | TOTAL MAINTENANCE | 2,386,332 | 2,031,971 | 867,250 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Comparative Income Statements

SCHEDULE E-2
Page 2 of 2
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2002 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2001 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| OTHER: | | | |
| 28. DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION | 6,435,586 | 6,265,707 | 2,610,905 |
| 29. ACC GROSS REVENUE TAXES (a) | - | - | - |
| 30. OTHER TAXES | 2,872 | - | - |
| 31. TOTAL OTHER | 6,438,458 | 6,265,707 | 2,610,905 |
| 32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | 27,420,321 | 25,413,891 | 10,296,253 |
| 33. OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | 6,594,200 | 4,689,314 | 1,169,729 |
| INTEREST & OTHER DEDUCTIONS: | | | |
| 34. LONG-TERM DEBT | 4,155,671 | 4,269,116 | 1,890,652 |
| 35. INTEREST CHARGED TO CONSTR | (22,860) | (30,365) | (17,743) |
| 36. OTHER INTEREST EXPENSE | 2,985 | 4,829 | 1,169 |
| 37. OTHER DEDUCTIONS | 713,706 | 299,279 | 275,000 |
| 38. TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSES | 4,849,502 | 4,542,859 | 2,149,078 |
| 39. MARGIN AFTER INTEREST EXPENSE | 1,744,698 | 146,455 | (979,349) |
| OTHER INCOME & DEDUCTIONS: | | | |
| 40. INTEREST INCOME | 172,901 | 168,395 | 106,124 |
| 41. AFUDC | - | - | - |
| 42. OTHER NONOPERATING INCOME | 104,346 | 90,717 | 31,045 |
| 43. TOTAL OTHER INCOME & DEDU | 277,247 | 259,112 | 137,169 |
| 43 EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | - | - | - |
| 44. NET INCOME (MARGINS) | \$ 2,021,945 | \$ 405,571 | \$ (842,195) |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) E-8 Line 5

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(c) C-1 (d) A-2

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Comparative Statement of Changes in Financial Position

SCHEDULE E-3

07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2002 | PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2001 |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES: | | | |
| 1. NET MARGIN (LOSS) | \$ 2,021,945 (a) | \$ 405,571 | \$ (842,195) |
| ADJUSTMENTS TO RECONCILE NET MARGIN TO NET CASH FLOWS PROVIDED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES- | | | |
| 2. DEPREC. & AMORT. | 3,728,439 | 3,643,330 | 1,105,799 |
| 3. AMORTIZATION OF DEFERRED CHARGES | 3,014,651 | 3,350,747 | 1,505,106 |
| CHANGES IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES | | | |
| 4. RESTRICTED CASH & CASH EQUIVALENTS | (825,966) | - | - |
| 5. RECEIVABLES | (177,667) | 819,177 | (3,469,770) |
| 6. INVENTORIES | (91,223) | 69,603 | 13,861 |
| 7. DEFERRED DEBITS | (580) | (2,472) | 612,348 |
| 8. ACCRUED PROPERTY TAXES | 138,237 | (148,893) | (149,408) |
| 9. ACCOUNTS PAYABLE | 2,969,121 | 738,945 | 663,426 |
| 10. ACCRUED INTEREST PAYABLE | (21,568) | (73,358) | 518,147 |
| 11. DEFERRED CREDITS | 25,600 | (390,390) | 34,947 |
| 12. OTHER, NET | 111,735 | (157,648) | 116,204 |
| 13. NET CASH PROVIDED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 10,892,724 (b) | 8,254,612 | 108,465 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES: | | | |
| 14. CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES, NET | (6,483,265) | (3,994,608) | (354,760) |
| 15. MATURITIES OF INVESTMENTS | - | 6,396 | 101,969 |
| 16. PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS | (13,755) | (317,785) | (6,446) |
| 17. NET CASH USED IN INVESTING ACTIVITIES | (6,497,020) (b) | (4,305,997) | (259,237) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES: | | | |
| 18. MEMBER ADVANCES, NET | 128,088 | (7,817) | 63,922 |
| 19. RETIREMENT OF LONG-TERM DEBT | (6,065,083) | (5,716,144) | (2,993,178) |
| 20. MEMBERSHIPS ISSUED | - | - | 900 |
| 21. ISSUANCE OF LONG-TERM DEBT | 6,160,000 | - | - |
| 22. NET CASH PROVIDED BY (USED IN) FINANCING ACTIVITIES | 223,005 (b) | (5,723,961) | (2,928,356) |
| 23. NET DECREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQ. | 4,618,709 (b) | (1,775,346) | (3,079,128) |
| 24. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, 1/1/2004 AND AUGUST 1, RESPECTIVELY | 3,202,174 | 4,977,520 | 8,056,648 |
| 25. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, December 31 | \$ 7,820,883 | \$ 3,202,174 | \$ 4,977,520 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURES: | | | |
| 26. CASH PAID FOR INTEREST, NET OF AMOUNT CAPITALIZED | \$ 4,423,478 | \$ 4,582,852 | \$ 1,473,444 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) C-1, Page 4

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(b) A-5
(c) A-4

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.**Statement of Change in Equity**

SCHEDULE E-4

07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | PATRONAGE CAPITAL | UNALLOCATED LOSSES |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. BALANCE, DEC. 31, 2000 | \$ - | \$ - |
| 2. NET EARNINGS (LOSS) | - | - |
| 3. BALANCE, DEC. 31, 2001 | 1,521,695 (b) | 290,969 |
| 4. NET EARNINGS (LOSS) | - | 405,571 (a) |
| 5. BALANCE, DEC. 31, 2002 | 1,521,695 | 696,540 (b) |
| 6. ADDED PRIOR YEAR LOSSES | - | (696,540) |
| 7. NET EARNINGS (LOSS) | - | 2,021,945 (a) |
| 8. BALANCE, DEC. 31, 2003 \1 | <u>\$ 2,218,235</u> | <u>\$ 2,021,945</u> |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) E-2, PAGE 2

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(b) E-1, PAGE 2

\1. As reflected by REA Form 12a

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Detail of Utility Plant

SCHEDULE E-5
Page 1 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | END OF PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2002 /1 | NET ADDITIONS | END OF TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 /2 | PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENT (a) | ADJUSTED END OF TEST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| INTANGIBLE PLANT: | | | | | |
| 1. 301 ORGANIZATION | \$ 1,515 | \$ - | \$ 1,515 | \$ - | 1,515 |
| 2. 114 ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT | 4,413 | - | 4,413 | - | 4,413 |
| 3. 302 FRANCHISE AND CONSENT | 248 | - | 248 | - | 248 |
| 4. 303 MISC. INTANGIBLE PLANT | 2,153,995 | - | 2,153,995 | - | 2,153,995 |
| 5. SUBTOTAL INTANGIBLE | 2,160,171 | - | 2,160,171 (d) | - | 2,160,171 |
| TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | | | |
| 6. 350 LAND AND LAND RIGHTS | 1,608,450 | - | 1,608,450 | - | 1,608,450 |
| 7. 352 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS | 4,139,476 | - | 4,139,476 | - | 4,139,476 |
| 8. 353 STATION EQUIPMENT | 42,576,029 | 1,695,919 | 44,271,948 | 5,084,058 | 49,356,006 |
| 9. 354 TOWERS & FIXTURES | 8,220,075 | - | 8,220,075 | 8,457,902 | 16,677,977 |
| 10. 355 POLES & FIXTURES | 23,766,228 | 70,843 | 23,837,071 | - | 23,837,071 |
| 11. 356 OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS & DEVICES | 15,863,683 | 10,404 | 15,874,087 | - | 15,874,087 |
| 12. 359 ROADS & TRAILS | 175,378 | - | 175,378 | - | 175,378 |
| 13. SUBTOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT | 96,349,319 | 1,777,167 | 98,126,486 (d) | 13,541,960 | 111,668,446 |
| GENERAL PLANT: | | | | | |
| 14. 389 LAND AND LAND RIGHTS | 3,437 | - | 3,437 | - | 3,437 |
| 15. 390 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS | 316,131 | - | 316,131 | - | 316,131 |
| 16. 391 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. 392 TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT | 1,130,801 | 122,611 | 1,253,412 | - | 1,253,412 |
| 18. 393 STORES EQUIPMENT | 16,949 | (1,323) | 15,626 | - | 15,626 |
| 19. 394 TOOLS, SHOP & GARAGE EQUIPMENT | 121,570 | (9,166) | 112,404 | - | 112,404 |
| 20. 395 LABORATORY EQUIPMENT | 225,858 | (19,847) | 206,011 | - | 206,011 |
| 21. 396 POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT | 2,223,772 | (16,413) | 2,207,359 | - | 2,207,359 |
| 22. 397 COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT | 11,492,787 | 726,612 | 12,219,399 | 508,040 | 12,727,439 |
| 23. 398 MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT | 103,956 | (5,369) | 98,587 | - | 98,587 |
| 24. 399 OTHER TANGIBLE PLANT | 152,937 | (5,588) | 147,349 | - | 147,349 |
| 25. SUBTOTAL GENERAL PLANT | 15,788,198 | 791,517 | 16,579,715 (d) | 508,040 | 17,087,755 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Detail of Utility Plant

SCHEDULE E-5
Page 2 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | END OF PRIOR YEAR 12/31/2002 /1 | NET ADDITIONS | END OF TEST YEAR 12/31/2003 /2 | PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENT (a) | ADJUSTED END OF TEST YEAR |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| COMPLETED CONST - UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | |
| 26. GENERAL PLANT | 604,312 | - | 604,312 | - | 604,312 |
| 27. LINES | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. SUBSTATION | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29. GENERATION - STEAM | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30. TOTAL COMPLETED | 604,312 | - | 604,312 | - | 604,312 |
| 31. TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE | 114,902,000 (c) | 2,568,683 (c) | 117,470,683 (c) | 14,050,000 (d) | 131,520,683 (d) |
| ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION | | | | | |
| 32. LINES | (24,285,067) | (1,264,316) | (25,549,383) | - | (25,549,383) |
| 33. SUBSTATION | (19,797,813) | (1,325,251) | (21,123,064) | - | (21,123,064) |
| 34. GENERAL PLANT | (7,442,906) | (673,804) | (8,116,710) | - | (8,116,710) |
| 35. RETIREMENTS | 18,938 | 6,818 | 25,756 | - | 25,756 |
| 35. TOTAL | (51,506,848) | (3,256,553) | (54,763,401) | - | (54,763,401) |
| 36. ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION | (956,863) | (52,569) | (1,009,432) | - | (1,009,432) |
| 37. TOTAL ACCUM DEPREC. & AMORT. | (52,463,711) (b) | (3,309,122) | (55,772,833) (b) | - (d) | (55,772,833) (d) |
| 38. NET PLANT IN SERVICE | 62,438,289 | (3,309,122) | 61,697,850 (d) | 14,050,000 | 75,747,850 |
| 39. CWIP | 2,822,389 (b) | 3,499,117 | 6,321,507 (b) | (4,755,538) | 1,565,969 |
| 40. PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE | 377,214 | - | 377,214 | - | 377,214 |
| 41. TOTAL NET PLANT | \$ 65,637,895 | \$ 2,758,676 | \$ 68,396,571 | \$ 9,294,462 | \$ 77,691,033 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

(a) E-5, PAGES 3 AND 4

/1 From General Ledger Balance Sheet

/2 From General Ledger Balance Sheet

RECAP SCHEDULES:

(b) E-1, PAGE 1

(c) A-4

(d) B-2

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

Detail of Utility Plant Pro Forma Adjustments

SCHEDULE E-5
Page 3 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | Winchester Project Addition | ADJ. 2 | ADJ. 3 | ADJ. 4 | ADJ. 5 | TOTAL (a) |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| INTANGIBLE PLANT: | | | | | | |
| 1. 301 ORGANIZATION | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 2. 114 ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. 302 FRANCHISE AND CONSENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. 303 MISC. INTANGIBLE PLANT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. SUBTOTAL INTANGIBLE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | | | | |
| 6. 350 LAND AND LAND RIGHTS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. 352 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. 353 STATION EQUIPMENT | 5,084,058 | - | - | - | - | 5,084,058 |
| 9. 354 TOWERS & FIXTURES | 8,457,902 | - | - | - | - | 8,457,902 |
| 10. 355 POLES & FIXTURES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. 356 OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS & DEVICES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. 359 ROADS & TRAILS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. SUBTOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT | 13,541,960 | - | - | - | - | 13,541,960 |
| GENERAL PLANT: | | | | | | |
| 14. 389 LAND AND LAND RIGHTS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. 390 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. 391 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. 392 TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. 393 STORES EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. 394 TOOLS, SHOP & GARAGE EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20. 395 LABORATORY EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21. 396 POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. 397 COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT | 508,040 | - | - | - | - | 508,040 |
| 23. 398 MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24. 399 OTHER TANGIBLE PLANT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25. SUBTOTAL GENERAL PLANT | 508,040 | - | - | - | - | 508,040 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Detail of Utility Plant
Pro Forma Adjustments

SCHEDULE E-5
Page 4 of 4
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | Winchester Project Addition | ADJ. 2 | ADJ. 3 | ADJ. 4 | ADJ. 5 | TOTAL (a) |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| COMPLETED CONST - UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | |
| 26. GENERAL PLANT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. LINES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. SUBSTATION | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29. GENERATION - STEAM | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30. TOTAL COMPLETED | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31. TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE | 14,050,000 | - | - | - | - | 14,050,000 |
| ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION | | | | | | |
| 32. LINES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33. SUBSTATION | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34. GENERAL PLANT | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35. RETIREMENTS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35. TOTAL | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36. ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 37. TOTAL ACCUM DEPREC. & AMORT. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38. NET PLANT IN SERVICE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39. CWIP | (4,755,538) | - | - | - | - | (4,755,538) |
| 40. PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41. TOTAL NET PLANT | \$ 9,294,462 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 9,294,462 |

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(a) E-5, PAGES 1 AND 2

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Statement of Change in Equity

SCHEDULE E-6

07/07/2004

NOT APPLICABLE

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

Operating Statistics

SCHEDULE E-7

07/07/2004

| LINE NO. ELECTRIC STATISTICS | TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2003 | PRIOR YEAR ENDED 12/31/2002 | PRIOR YEAR AUG-DEC 12/31/2001 |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| KW SALES:(1) | | | |
| 1. CLASS A MEMBERS | 1,267,746 | 1,240,202 | 488,150 |
| 2. CLASS B MEMBERS | 5,418,240 | 5,984,859 | 2,726,107 |
| 3. OTHER FIRM CONTRACTS | <u>137,936</u> | <u>85,371</u> | <u>8,720</u> |
| 4. TOTAL | 6,823,922 | 7,310,432 | 3,222,977 |
| AVERAGE NO. CUSTOMERS: | | | |
| 5. CLASS A MEMBERS | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. CLASS B MEMBERS | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 7. OTHER FIRM CONTRACTS | <u>4</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>2</u> |
| 8. TOTAL | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| AVERAGE KW USE: | | | |
| 9. CLASS A MEMBERS | 1,267,746 | 1,240,202 | 488,150 |
| 10. CLASS B MEMBERS | 2,709,120 | 2,992,430 | 1,363,054 |
| 11. OTHER FIRM CONTRACTS | <u>34,484</u> | <u>28,457</u> | <u>4,360</u> |
| 12. TOTAL | 4,011,350 | 4,261,089 | 1,855,564 |

(1) Excludes Hourly Firm & Non Firm Sales

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Taxes Charged to Operations

SCHEDULE E-8
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | DESCRIPTION: | TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2003 | PRIOR YEAR ENDED 12/31/2002 | PRIOR YEAR ENDED 12/31/2001 |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | FEDERAL TAXES: | | | |
| 1. | PAYROLL | \$ 320,685 | \$ 302,534 | \$ 122,093 |
| 2. | FEDERAL INCOME | 900 | - | - |
| | TOTAL FEDERAL TAXES | 321,585 | 302,534 | 122,093 |
| | STATE TAXES: | | | |
| 3. | PAYROLL | 2,019 | 128 | 11,647 |
| 4. | PROPERTY | 1,864,283 | 1,579,048 | 1,003,793 |
| 5. | GROSS REVENUE | - | - | - |
| 6. | CALIFORNIA FRANCHISE TAX | 2,827 | - | - |
| | TOTAL STATE TAXES | 1,869,129 | 1,579,176 | 1,015,440 |
| 7. | TOTAL TAXES | \$ 2,190,714 | \$ 1,881,710 | \$ 1,137,533 |

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(a) E-2, PAGE 2

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Notes to Financial Statements

SCHEDULE E-9
07/07/2004

SEE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

F

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

Projected Income Statement Present and Proposed Rates

SCHEDULE F-1
Page 1 of 2
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | -ACTUAL- | | -PROJECTED YEAR- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|-----|
| | | TEST YEAR | | PRESENT RATES | | PROPOSED RATES | |
| | | ENDED 12/31/2003 | (a) | ENDED 12/31/2003 | (b) | ENDED 12/31/2003 | (b) |
| REVENUES: | | | | | | | |
| 1. | NETWORK TRANSMISSION SERVICE | \$ | 13,104,192 | \$ | 13,104,192 | \$ 17,021,676 | |
| 2. | POINT-TO -POINT | | 7,874,658 | | 7,617,540 | 8,257,200 | |
| 3. | TOTAL ELECTRIC REVENUE: | | 20,978,850 | | 20,721,732 | 25,278,876 | |
| 4. | LOAD DISPATCH & SYSTEM CONTROL | | 2,849,028 | | 2,824,224 | 1,933,749 | |
| 5. | DIRECT ACCESS FACILITIES | | 510,093 | | 515,580 | 515,580 | |
| 6. | REGULATORY ASSET CHARGE | | 2,707,122 | | 2,707,122 | 2,707,120 | |
| 7. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE | | 408,910 | | 413,318 | 413,318 | |
| 8. | ANCILLARY SERVICES FROM AEP CO | | 2,854,461 | | - | - | |
| 9. | SPECIAL CONTRACTS | | 3,706,057 | | 673,342 | 673,342 | |
| 10. | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | | 34,014,521 | | 27,855,318 | 31,521,986 | |
| OPERATING EXPENSES: | | | | | | | |
| 11. | OPERATIONS | | | | | | |
| 12. | - ENERGY A/C 555 | | | | | - | |
| 13. | A/C 556 | | 3,289,665 | | 2,537,388 | 2,537,388 | |
| 14. | A/C 557 | | 3,946 | | 3,946 | 3,946 | |
| 15. | TRANSMISSION | | | | | | |
| 16. | A/C 560 | | 1,571,242 | | 1,617,470 | 1,617,470 | |
| 17. | A/C 561 | | 635 | | 635 | 635 | |
| 18. | A/C 562 | | 1,122,477 | | 267,008 | 267,008 | |
| 19. | A/C 563 | | 819,121 | | 20,974 | 20,974 | |
| 20. | A/C 565 | | 7,210,318 | | 5,025,931 | 5,025,931 | |
| 21. | A/C 566 | | 597,266 | | 611,333 | 611,333 | |
| 22. | A/C 567 | | 106,246 | | 106,246 | 106,246 | |
| 23. | ADMINISTRATIVE & GENERAL | | 3,874,615 | | 3,872,157 | 3,872,157 | |
| 24. | TOTAL OPERATIONS | | 18,595,531 | | 14,063,088 | 14,063,088 | |
| 25. MAINTENANCE | | | | | | | |
| 26. | A/C 568 | | 22,952 | | 23,588 | 23,588 | |
| 27. | A/C 569 | | 27,597 | | 27,597 | 27,597 | |
| 28. | A/C 570 | | 857,360 | | 872,183 | 872,183 | |
| 29. | A/C 571 | | 767,608 | | 784,933 | 784,933 | |
| 30. | A/C 573 | | 710,738 | | 721,089 | 721,089 | |
| 31. | GENERAL PLANT | | 77 | | 79 | 79 | |
| 32. | TOTAL MAINTENANCE | | 2,386,332 | | 2,429,469 | 2,429,469 | |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Projected Income Statement
Present and Proposed Rates

SCHEDULE F-1
Page 2 of 2
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | -ACTUAL- | | -PROJECTED YEAR- | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----|------------------|----------------|
| | TEST YEAR | | PRESENT RATES | PROPOSED RATES |
| | ENDED | | ENDED | ENDED |
| | 12/31/2003 | (a) | 12/31/2003 | (b) |
| OTHER: | | | | |
| 33. DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION | 6,435,586 | | 6,852,107 | 6,852,107 |
| 34. ACC GROSS REVENUE TAXES | - | | - | - |
| 35. OTHER TAXES | 2,872 | | 2,285,845 | 2,285,845 |
| 36. TOTAL OTHER | 6,438,458 | | 9,137,952 | 9,137,952 |
| 37. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | 27,420,321 | | 25,630,509 | 25,630,509 |
| 38. OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | 6,594,200 | | 2,224,809 | 5,891,477 |
| INTEREST & OTHER DEDUCTIONS: | | | | |
| 39. LONG-TERM DEBT | 4,155,671 | | 5,168,413 | 5,168,413 |
| 40. INTEREST CHARGED TO CONSTR | (22,860) | | (22,860) | (22,860) |
| 41. OTHER INTEREST EXPENSE | 2,985 | | 2,985 | 2,985 |
| 42. OTHER DEDUCTIONS | 713,706 | | 251,905 | 251,905 |
| 43. TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE | 4,849,502 | | 5,400,443 | 5,400,443 |
| 44. MARGIN AFTER INTEREST EXPENSE | 1,744,698 | | (3,175,634) | 491,034 |
| OTHER INCOME & DEDUCTIONS: | | | | |
| 45. INTEREST INCOME | 172,901 | | 172,901 | 172,901 |
| 46. AFUDC | - | | - | - |
| 47. OTHER NONOPERATING INCOME | 104,346 | | 107,971 | 107,971 |
| 48. TOTAL OTHER INCOME & DEDU | 277,247 | | 280,872 | 280,872 |
| 49. EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | - | | - | - |
| 50. NET INCOME (MARGINS) | \$ 2,021,945 | | \$ (2,894,762) | \$ 771,906 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) E2

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(b) A-2

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Projected Changes in Financial Position
Present And Proposed Rates

SCHEDULE F-2
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | -ACTUAL- TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2003 (a) | -PROJECTED YEAR- PRESENT RATES ENDED 12/31/2003 (b) | PROPOSED RATES ENDED 12/31/2003 (b) |
|-------------|--|---|---|--|
| | | | | |
| 1. | NET CASH PROVIDED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES | \$ 10,892,724 | \$ 5,559,496 | \$ 9,226,164 |
| 2. | NET CASH USED IN INVESTING ACTIVITIES | (6,497,020) | (6,497,020) | (6,497,020) |
| 3. | NET CASH PROVIDED BY (USED IN) FINANCING ACTIVITIES | <u>223,005</u> | <u>223,005</u> | <u>223,005</u> |
| 4. | NET DECREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQ. | <u>\$ 4,618,709</u> | <u>\$ (714,519)</u> | <u>\$ 2,952,149</u> |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

(a) E-3

RECAP SCHEDULES:

(b) A-5

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Projected Construction Requirements

SCHEDULE F-3
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | -ACTUAL- TEST YEAR ENDED 12/31/2003 | YEAR ENDED 12/31/2004 | -PROJECTED YEAR- YEAR ENDED 12/31/2005 | YEAR ENDED 12/31/2006 |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. TRANSMISSION PLANT | \$ 6,196,977 | \$ 22,746,842 | \$ 5,902,000 | \$ 12,579,000 |
| 2. GENERAL PLANT | 124,530 | 187,400 | 127,000 | 127,000 |
| 3. PRELIMINARY SURVEYS | 194 | - | - | - |
| 4. JOB TICKETS | <u>57,657</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> |
| 5. TOTAL PLANT (a) | <u>\$ 6,379,357</u> | <u>\$ 22,934,242</u> | <u>\$ 6,029,000</u> | <u>\$ 12,706,000</u> |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(a) A-4

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Assumptions Used in Developing Projections

SCHEDULE F-4
07/07/2004

LINE
NO.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1. TIER GOAL | 1.15 | |
| 2. AVERAGE NETWORK TRANSMISSION RATE | 4.263 | \$/kW |
| 3. ANNUAL NETWORK REVENUE REQUIREMENT | \$17,021,676 | |
| 4. POINT- TO- POINT TRANS. RATE | \$3.032 | |
| 5. SYSTEM CONTROL & LOAD DISPATCH | \$0.289 | |
| 6. FFB INTEREST RATE | 5.94% | |
| 7. STAFFING LEVELS | 30 | |
| 8. PROPERTY TAXES | 2003 Billings | |
| 9. DEPRECIATION RATES: | | |
| HEADQUARTERS | 2.00% | |
| GENERAL PLANT | 6.00% | |
| VEHICLES | 3-10 YEARS MINUS SALVAGE | |
| COMMUNICATIONS | 6.00% | |
| SYS. CONTROL & MICROWAVE | 6.00% | |

G

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Cost of Service Summary - Present Rates

SCHEDULE G-1
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | TOTAL SYSTEM |
|-------------|--|-----------------|
| REVENUES: | | |
| 1. | NETWORK TRANSMISSION SERVICE (a) | \$ 17,995,977 |
| 2. | POINT-TO -POINT (a) | 8,772,681 |
| 3. | TOTAL ELECTRIC REVENUE: | 26,768,658 |
| 4. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE (b) | 413,318 |
| 5. | SPECIAL CONTRACTS (b) | 673,342 |
| 6. | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | 27,855,318 |
| 7. | OPERATING EXPENSES (c) | 25,630,509 |
| 8. | OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | 2,224,809 |
| 9. | INCOME TAXES | - |
| 10. | NET INCOME (MARGINS) (LINE 8 - LINE 9) | 2,224,809 |
| 11. | RATE BASE (d) | 79,392,886 |
| 12. | RATE OF RETURN (e) | 2.80% |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

(a) H-1
(b) C-1 page 3
(c) C-1 Page 4
(d) B-1

RECAP SCHEDULES:

(e) B-1 line 9

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Cost of Service Summary - Developed Rates

SCHEDULE G-2
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | | TOTAL SYSTEM |
|-------------|--|-----|-----------------|
| | REVENUES: | | |
| 1. | NETWORK TRANSMISSION SERVICE | (a) | \$ 21,387,422 |
| 2. | POINT-TO -POINT | (a) | 9,047,904 |
| 3. | TOTAL ELECTRIC REVENUE: | | 30,435,326 |
| 4. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE | (b) | 413,318 |
| 5. | SPECIAL CONTRACTS | (b) | 673,342 |
| 6. | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE | | 31,521,986 |
| 7. | OPERATING EXPENSES | (c) | 25,630,509 |
| 8. | OPERATING INCOME (MARGINS) | | 5,891,477 |
| 9. | INCOME TAXES | | - |
| 10. | NET INCOME (MARGINS) (LINE 6 - LINE 7) | | 5,891,477 |
| 11. | RATE BASE | (d) | 79,392,886 |
| 12. | RATE OF RETURN | (e) | 7.42% |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

(a) H-1
(b) C-1 page 3
(c) C-1 Page 4
(d) B-1

RECAP SCHEDULES:

(e) B-1 line 9

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Derivation Of Revenue Requirement And Rates

SCHEDULE G-2A
Page 1 of 14
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | | TOTAL |
|-------------|--|----------------|
| 1. | OPERATING EXPENSES (EXCL. REVENUE TAX) | \$ 25,630,509 |
| 2. | INTEREST & OTHER DEDUCTIONS: | 5,400,443 (a) |
| 3. | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (INC. INTEREST) | 31,030,952 |
| 4. | PLUS MARGIN REQUIREMENT | 771,906 |
| | LESS OTHER REVENUES: | |
| 5. | OTHER OPERATING REVENUE | 413,318 |
| 6. | SPECIAL CONTRACTS | 673,342 |
| 7. | DIRECT ACCESS FACILITIES | 515,580 |
| 8. | REGULATORY ASSET CHARGE | 2,707,120 |
| 9. | SYS. CTL. & LOAD DSPTCH N/I SP.CONT. | 1,933,749 |
| 10. | TOTAL OTHER INCOME | 6,243,109 |
| 11. | NON-OPERATING MARGINS | 280,872 |
| 12. | PLUS EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | - (a) |
| 13. | NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT BEFORE REV. TAX | 25,278,879 (b) |
| 14. | REVENUE TAX | - |
| 15. | ANNUAL TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT | \$ 25,278,879 |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) C-1, PAGE 1
(b) G-2A Page 3

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(d) G-2

Southwest Transmission Cooperative/Arizona Electric Power Cooperative

Derivation of Transmission Rates, Control Area Services and Revenue Requirements

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2003

| Schedule 7&8/Network Transmission Rates | Point-to-Point | Network | Page 2 & Atmt 1 | |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | \$3.032 | \$1,418,473 /kW-mo | | wk 0.69964 sched 7 |
| | | | | Day 0.10106 |
| | | | | on-pk 0.00415 |
| | | | | off-peak 0.00729 |
| <u>MANDATORY ANCILLARY SERVICES</u> | | | | |
| Schedule 1 System Control & load Dispatch | \$0.289 | \$0.289 /kW-mo | Page 3 | wk 0.06669 sched 1 |
| | | | | Day 0.00963 |
| | | | | on-pk 0.00040 |
| | | | | off-peak 0.00069 |
| Schedule 2 Var support / voltage Control | \$0.051 | \$0.064 /kW-mo | Page 4 | wk 0.01179 sched 2 |
| | | | | Day 0.00170 |
| | | | | on-pk 0.00007 |
| | | | | off-peak 0.00012 |
| <u>TOTAL MANDATORY SVCS</u> | \$3.372 | \$1,418,473 /kW-mo | | wk 0.09487 sched 3 |
| | | | | Day 0.01370 |
| | | | | on-pk 0.00056 |
| | | | | off-peak 0.00099 |
| <u>FERC OPTIONAL ANCILLARY SVCS - AEPCO</u> | | | | wk 0.14319 sched 5 |
| | | | | Day 0.02068 |
| | | | | on-pk 0.00085 |
| | | | | off-peak 0.00149 |
| Schedule 3 Cost of Reg. & Frequency Response | Gen Cap Rate \$10.294 | % Req'd 3.99% | \$/kW-mo \$0.4111 | Page 5 & * |
| | | = | | |
| Schedule 5 Operating Reserves- Spinning | \$11.598 | 5.35% | \$0.6205 | Page 5 & ** |
| | | = | | |
| Schedule 6 Operating Reserve- Supplemental | \$7.681 | 5.36% | \$0.4114 | Page 5 & ** |
| | | = | | |
| Schedule 4 Energy Imbalance - AEPCO | | Energy in kind deviation +/-1.5% | | |
| | AEPCO pays positive imbalance | \$20.69 \$/MWh | Page 8 | |
| | Customer pays negative imbalance | \$100.00 \$/MWh | | |
| Non-FERC Replacement Capacity - AEPCO | | | \$3.469 | Page 5 |
| | | | | wk 0.09494 sched 6 |
| | | | | Day 0.01371 |
| | | | | on-pk 0.00056 |
| | | | | off-peak 0.00099 |
| Losses | 0.0297 | | | wk 0.69964 sched 7 |
| | | | | Day 0.10106 |
| | | | | on-pk 0.00415 |
| | | | | off-peak 0.00729 |

Notes:

* Regulation Capacity as a Percentage of Regulated Load

| 12 CP Load | OS Sales | Reg. Load | NF Whl | Reg 12 CP | Reg Cap |
|------------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| 558.81 | 123.00 | 435.81 | 65.00 | 500.81 | 20.00 |

** Reserve percentages based on 2003 actual SRSG requirements and loads

Reg Pct 3.99%

Southwest Transmission Cooperative/Arizona Electric Power Cooperative

Derivation of Transmission Rates, Control Area Services and Revenue Requirements

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2003

SCHEDULE G-2A
Page 3 of 14
07/07/2004

SCHEDULE 7 & 8 / NETWORK TRANSMISSION RATE BASE & BILLING UNIT SUMMARY

TRANSMISSION PLANT

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| INTANGIBLE | \$2,155,758 |
| TRANSMISSION | \$112,176,486 Winchester 14,050,000 |
| GENERAL PLANT | \$16,579,714 |
| A/C 106 | \$604,312 |
| A/C 107 @ 50% | \$782,984 Winchester 4,755,538 removed |
| ACQUISITION ADJ & 105 | \$381,628 |

TOTAL \$132,680,882

DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION RESERVE

| | |
|---------------|--------------|
| TRANSMISSION | (46,672,447) |
| GENERAL PLANT | (8,116,709) |
| AMORTIZATION | (1,009,432) |

TOTAL (55,798,589)

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| NET TRANSMISSION PLANT | \$76,882,293 |
| WORKING CAPITAL | \$2,205,191 |
| RETIREMENT WIP | \$25,756 |
| TOTAL RATE BASE | \$78,541,914 less MW&E |

\$571,326

EXPENSES and EXPENSE ALLOCATION SUMMARY

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| TRANSMISSION OP | \$7,648,962 Less account RUS 561 |
| TRANSMISSION MNT | \$2,429,390 |
| A&G | \$3,872,236 |
| TAXES | \$2,285,845 |
| TRANS PLT | \$3,064,544 |
| GP | \$1,026,833 |
| Amort Exp(Reg. Assets & IT plan | \$2,760,730 |
| MW&E Xfmr dep. cr. | \$47,069 |
| MW&E Xfmr exp cr. | (\$144,606) |
| System Control & Dispatch | \$2,541,969 |
| TOTAL | \$25,532,972 |

| BU Summary | w/o MWE | Total |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| TRANSMISSION LOAD | 695.2 | 635.2 |
| 1 CP Load | 635.2 | 635.2 |
| 12 CP Load | 498.8 | 498.8 |
| NET INVESTMENT | \$78,541,914 | \$79,113,240 |
| INTEREST & TIER page 6 | 7.447% | 7.447% |
| ANNUAL CARRYING COSTS | \$5,848,858 | \$42,545 |
| EXPENSES | \$25,532,972 | \$97,537 |
| REVENUE CREDITS | \$17,614 | \$0 |
| Power Factor Revenue CR. | \$61,428 | \$0 |
| Communications Eqpm. | \$581,077 | \$0 |
| wheeling revenue credit | (\$19,019) | \$0 |
| Chemstar | \$5,676 | \$0 |
| SRS | \$515,580 | \$0 |
| Direct Assignment Facility | \$2,707,122 | \$0 |
| Regulatory Asset Charge | \$2,371,896 | \$0 |
| System Control & Load Disp. | \$1,660 | \$0 |
| Banking | \$6,243,034 | \$0 |
| ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS | \$25,158,796 | \$140,083 |

| TOTAL ANNUAL COSTS/KW | Point to Point Rate/1 CP kW |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| /kW-yr | \$36.161 |
| /kW-month | \$3.013 |
| | \$0.018 |
| | \$3.032 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative/Arizona Electric Power Cooperative

Derivation of Transmission Rates, Control Area Services and Revenue Requirements

SCHEDULE G-2A
Page 4 of 14
07/07/2004

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2003

SCHEDULE 1: System Control and Load Dispatch

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|
| Account 556 & 557 | \$ | 3,211,408 | Ex. Property taxes |
| Account 561 | | 635 | |
| EMS payment from AEPCO | | (306,624) | |
| AEPCO Ancilliary Services Sched.2-6 | | (670,074) | |
| TOTAL | \$ | 2,235,345 | |

Generation Capacity 644,080 kW

System Control & Load Dispatch \$ 0.289 /kW-mo

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Generation Capacity (Avg of Monthly) | Net Rated kW |
| Apache Units (@SRSG) | 585,300 Page 5 |
| Purchased Pwr (PNM&TECO) | 29,667 Page 7 |
| Fed Hydro (CRSP & PD) | 29,113 Actual Avg |
| Total | 644,080 |

Pro forma numbers

Southwest Transmission Cooperative/Arizona Electric Power Cooperative

Derivation of Transmission Rates, Control Area Services and Revenue Requirements

SCHEDULE G-2A

Page 5 of 14

07/07/2004

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2003

Schedule 2: COST OF REACTIVE POWER (VAR) PRODUCTION

AEPCO system investment in Power Production Facilities

| | | Orig Cost | Net | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------------|--------|
| 1 Total production plant in service | | \$394,501,473 | \$208,256,306 | Page 7 |
| 2 Turbogenerator Systems | 314 344 | \$55,169,579 | \$26,798,200 | Page 7 |
| 3 Accessory Electric Equipment | 315 345 | \$19,941,398 | \$9,686,381 | Page 7 |

Separation of Production Plant Allocation to VAR Production

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 4 Generator and Exciter Systems | 2*(1-Power Factor) | \$3,831,291 |
| 5 Accessory Electric Equipment | 3*(1-Power Factor) | \$1,384,845 |
| 6 Other Power Production Facilities | 1-4-5*(.25%) | \$507,600 |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------|
| 7 Total Facilities Allocated to VAR Production | | \$5,723,737 |
|--|--|-------------|

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------|-----------|
| Annualized Costs Facilities Allocated to VAR Production | 7*Int+tier | 1.150 | \$426,235 |
| | | 7.447% | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Rates For VAR Production | | 12 CP | 1 CP |
| | | 558.81 | 695.2 |
| | \$/kW/year | \$0.763 | \$0.613 |
| | \$/kW/month | \$0.064 | \$0.051 |

| Power Factor | Gross Nameplate output in kW | Pwr Factor Generator Name plate | weighted Power factor | EAF Equivalent Availability Factor | Weighted Average |
|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| steam unit 1 | 77,400 | 0.85 | 10.885% | 93.26% | 11.94% |
| steam unit 2 | 195,000 | 0.85 | 27.424% | 90.82% | 29.30% |
| steam unit 3 | 195,000 | 0.85 | 27.424% | 97.55% | 31.47% |
| gas turbine 1 | 10,000 | 0.85 | 1.406% | 84.20% | 1.39% |
| gas turbine 2 | 20,000 | 0.9 | 2.978% | 97.75% | 3.23% |
| gas turbine 3 | 65,000 | 0.9 | 9.679% | 97.86% | 10.52% |
| gas turbine 4 | 42,000 | 0.85 | 5.907% | 75.16% | 5.22% |
| | 604,400 | | 85.703% | | 93.09% |
| (1-Power factor) | | | 14.297% | | |

Schedules 3, 5 & 6: APACHE STATION COST SUPPORT BY UNIT

[illegible]

Southwest Transmission Cooperative/Arizona Electric Power Cooperative

Derivation of Transmission Rates, Control Area Services and Revenue Requirements

SCHEDULE G-2A

Page 7 of 14

07/07/2004

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2003

INTEREST RATE CALCULATIONS

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|-----------|
| INTEREST ON LONG TERM DEBT | \$ | 4,155,671 |
| ANNUALIZED INTEREST * | | 19,790 |
| INTEREST EXPENSE- WINCHESTER ADDITION | | 750,270 |
| INTEREST EXPENSE- A-8 DRAW | | 242,682 |
| ITC | | (22,860) |
| Total | \$ | 5,145,553 |

TIER

| | | |
|------|----|-----------|
| 1.15 | \$ | 5,917,386 |
| 1.10 | \$ | 5,660,108 |

INTEREST RATES

| | |
|------|--------|
| 1.15 | 7.447% |
| 1.10 | 7.122% |

| | | |
|------------------------|----|-------|
| other interest expense | \$ | 2,985 |
| line 24 | | |

A/C 431 S.T. NOTES

CUSTOMER DEPOSITS

| | | |
|------------------|----|---------|
| other deductions | \$ | 251,905 |
| line 25 | | |

Adjusted as in CTS

A/C 409.2. 410.2 411.2 ETC Taxes, Other Inc. & Ded, Deferred Taxes

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|-----------|
| NON-OPERATING MARGINS | \$ | (280,872) |
|-----------------------|----|-----------|

RETURN

| | | |
|------|----|-----------|
| 1.15 | \$ | 5,891,404 |
| 1.10 | \$ | 5,634,126 |

| | | |
|-------------------|----|------------|
| NET UTILITY PLANT | \$ | 76,882,293 |
|-------------------|----|------------|

| | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------|
| WORKING CAPITAL | \$ | 2,205,191 |
|-----------------|----|-----------|

| | | |
|----------------|----|--------|
| RETIREMENT WIP | \$ | 25,756 |
|----------------|----|--------|

| | | |
|-----------------|----|------------|
| TOTAL RATE BASE | \$ | 79,113,240 |
|-----------------|----|------------|

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| * Annualized Interest | 4,964,461 |
| AEPCO 2004 RAC debt | 789,000 |
| Net Interest | 4,175,461 |
| 2003 Per books | 4,155,671 |
| Pro forma Adjustment | 19,790 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative/Arizona Electric Power Cooperative

Derivation of Transmission Rates, Control Area Services and Revenue Requirements

SCHEDULE G-2A

Page 8 of 14

07/07/2004

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2003

AEP CO PRODUCTION PLANT ORIGINAL COST AND NET PLANT SUMMARY FOR ANCILLARY SERVICES WORKSHEETS

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----|-------------|--|---------------|
| INTANGIBLE | \$ | 5,290 | PRODUCTION CAPABILITY (kW on SRSB Basis) | 585,300 |
| PRODUCTION | | | NET INVESTMENT | \$213,221,001 |
| STEAM 1 | | 21,981,781 | INTEREST & TIER page 6 | 1.15 7.447% |
| STEAM 2 | | 154,434,564 | | |
| STEAM 3 | | 147,491,658 | | |
| GT 1 | | 1,843,357 | | |
| GT 2 | | 2,898,287 | | |
| GT 3 | | 8,359,793 | | |
| GT 4 | | 28,572,620 | | |
| TRAM PLT | | 2,771,770 | | |
| GENERAL PLANT | | 17,278,106 | ANNUAL CARRYING COSTS | \$ 15,878,139 |
| A/C 106 | | 3,953,275 | ANNUAL EXPENSES | \$ 50,629,551 |
| A/C 107@50% | | 4,897,724 | | |
| ACQUISITION ADJ | | 13,238 | | |
| TOTAL | \$ | 394,501,466 | PLANT ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS | \$ 66,507,690 |
| | | | PLANT ANNUAL COSTS/KW | \$ 114 |
| | | | MONTH | \$ 9 |

DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION RESERVE

| | | | | |
|----------------------|----|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| PRODUCTION | | | Gen Plant Fixed Charge Rate (Rev Req't/ Rate Base) | 31.192% |
| STEAM 1 | \$ | (15,830,975) | PURCHASE POWER CAPACITY (pro-forma 2004) | 2003 Actual |
| STEAM 2 | | (78,240,231) | Purch Pwr Avg Contract Demand kW | 356,000 336,000 |
| STEAM 3 | | (71,393,482) | PNM | 156,000 166,000 |
| GT 1 | | (1,746,852) | PAC | 0 50,000 |
| GT 2 | | (2,123,122) | PGR-TECO | 200,000 120,000 |
| GT 3 | | (4,919,480) | | 0 0 |
| GT 4 | | (938,391) | Purch Pwr Annual Demand Charges | \$5,288,000 \$6,012,672 |
| GENERAL PLANT | | (9,667,411) | PNM | \$3,900,000 \$4,150,000 |
| TRAM PLT | | (1,167,581) | PAC | \$0 \$877,000 |
| AMORTIZATION | | (217,642) | PGR-TECO | \$1,388,000 \$985,672 |
| TOTAL | \$ | (186,245,167) | APS | \$0 \$0 |
| | | | Purch Pwr Monthly Costs/kW | \$14.854 17.9 |
| NET PRODUCTION PLANT | \$ | 202,532,563 less turbo eqp. | PNM | \$25.000 \$25.000 |
| | | \$ 5,723,737 | PAC | \$0.000 \$17.540 |
| | | | PGR-TECO | \$6.940 \$8.214 |
| | | | APS | \$0.000 |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| WORKING CAPITAL | \$ | 10,633,790 | PLANT + PP Annual Rev Req't | \$71,795,690 \$72,520,362 |
| RETIREMENT WIP | \$ | 54,648 | Annual cost/kW | \$76.273 \$78.715 |
| PRODUCTION PLANT RATE BASE | \$ | 213,221,001 | Monthly cost/kW | \$6.356 \$6.560 |
| EXPENSE ALLOCATION | | | | |

| | | |
|----------------|----|---|
| PRODUCTION OP | \$ | 8,764,555 |
| PRODUCTION MNT | | 10,170,045 |
| OTHER | | 4,145,214 |
| * TRAM EXP | | 7,049,551 |
| A&G | | 9,544,612 |
| TAXES | | 3,346,839 RUS accounting included in cost center but isolated for study |
| DEP EXP | | 7,608,735 |
| TOTAL | \$ | 50,629,551 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative/Arizona Electric Power Cooperative
Derivation of Transmission Rates, Control Area Services and Revenue Requirements

SCHEDULE G-2A
Page 9 of 14
07/07/2004

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2003

SCHEDULE 4: ENERGY IMBALANCE

Energy Imbalance Cost = Accts 501+547+ e-charge a/c 555/kwh

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Fuel | 501 | \$ 43,789,749 |
| | 547 | 14,029,331 |
| Purchased Power | 555 Energy Only | 10,085,538 |
| Non-Firm Wheeling | | 77,291 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$ 67,981,909 |

| | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| Total sales | 3,281,912,645 kWh |
| | \$ 20.71 \$/MWh |

BILLING UNIT AND TRANSMISSION REVENUE SUMMARY WORKSHEET

POINT TO POINT TRANSMISSION SERVICES

*****03 PRS forecast '04 loads**
loads in kW and rates in \$ per kW-mo. unless otherwise indicated

[illegible]

BILLING UNIT AND TRANSMISSION REVENUE SUMMARY WORKSHEET
WHEELING REVENUE CREDITS

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | total |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Silverbell Wheeling | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 1215 | 1215 | 1215 | 1215 | 1215 | 1223 | 1223 | 1223 | 1223 | 1223 | 1223 | 1223 | |
| Rate p/p | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$535 | \$535 | \$535 | \$535 | \$535 | \$538 | \$538 | \$538 | \$538 | \$538 | \$538 | \$538 | \$6,440 |
| AEPCO (kWh) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 1,051,000 | 923,000 | 202,000 | 2,550,000 | 255,000 | 609,000 | 907,000 | 539,000 | 2,353,000 | 1,496,000 | 764,000 | 327,000 | |
| Rate | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | 3,206 | 3,625 | 917 | 9,809 | 882 | 1,137 | 3,385 | 2,526 | 7,448 | 2,845 | 2,285 | 842 | \$38,906 |
| AVRA Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rate dnc contract | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.25 | \$0 |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | |
| Mohave | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 1102 | 1102 | 1102 | 1102 | 1125 | 1125 | 1295 | 1295 | 1295 | 1295 | 1295 | 1295 | |
| Rate p/p | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$485 | \$485 | \$485 | \$485 | \$495 | \$495 | \$570 | \$570 | \$570 | \$570 | \$570 | \$570 | \$6,348 |
| NuCor Steel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 20,332,606 | 15,481,444 | 6,957,840 | 16,997,180 | 11,904,160 | 3,801,000 | 3,315,000 | 4,831,000 | 7,550,000 | 9,850,000 | 17,375,000 | 17,186,000 | |
| Rate p/p | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$65,634 | \$51,600 | \$22,664 | \$60,033 | \$48,227 | \$13,287 | \$11,499 | \$17,413 | \$24,568 | \$33,754 | \$56,608 | \$56,222 | \$461,509 |
| nonfirm | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rate p/p in mils/kWh | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$19,310 |
| TEP Wheeling cr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| for Pd Sierra | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rate | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | \$3,299 | |
| Total Dollars | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$39,588 |
| MEC | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3rd party | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| purchases | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rate P/P (Jan-Jun actuals) | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,976 | \$8,976 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,976 |
| TOTAL R.C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MWh Loads | 21,384 | 16,404 | 7,160 | 19,547 | 12,159 | 4,907 | 4,792 | 5,942 | 10,430 | 11,864 | 18,569 | 17,980 | |
| kW LOADS* | 2,317 | 2,317 | 2,317 | 2,317 | 2,340 | 2,348 | 2,518 | 2,518 | 2,518 | 2,518 | 2,518 | 2,518 | |
| REVENUE | \$73,159 | \$59,543 | \$27,899 | \$74,161 | \$53,437 | \$30,418 | \$22,379 | \$27,421 | \$39,244 | \$43,862 | \$65,572 | \$63,982 | \$581,077 |

**BILLING UNIT AND TRANSMISSION REVENUE SUMMARY WORKSHEET
NETWORK INTEGRATED TRANSMISSION SERVICES**

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 2003 COS Trans Revenue Requirements | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 2,106,573 | \$ 25,278,876 |
| Avg Mo Rev from Pt to Pt Service | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 688,100 | \$ 8,257,200 |
| Network Revenue Req't | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| NETWORK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anza | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 5,640 | 6,418 | 6,127 | 4,825 | 6,279 | 7,639 | 8,601 | 8,288 | 7,431 | 5,432 | 6,354 | 6,013 | 79,047 |
| Loads 2003 | 5,436 | 5,556 | 6,012 | 5,496 | 7,452 | 7,920 | 9,516 | 9,264 | 7,644 | 6,708 | 5,424 | 6,036 | 82,464 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 6,889 | 6,961 | 6,970 | 6,915 | 6,817 | 6,793 | 6,717 | 6,636 | 6,618 | 6,512 | 6,589 | 6,587 | 81,004 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 29,468 | \$ 29,588 | \$ 29,640 | \$ 29,379 | \$ 28,935 | \$ 28,843 | \$ 28,532 | \$ 28,279 | \$ 28,188 | \$ 27,973 | \$ 28,241 | \$ 28,246 | \$ 345,313 |
| Duncan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 3,819 | 3,907 | 3,436 | 3,684 | 4,573 | 5,631 | 5,358 | 5,164 | 4,515 | 3,481 | 3,680 | 3,965 | 51,213 |
| Loads 2003 | 3,000 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,420 | 4,780 | 5,400 | 5,180 | 4,820 | 5,380 | 4,600 | 3,300 | 3,760 | 50,200 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 4,252 | 4,304 | 4,317 | 4,339 | 4,322 | 4,341 | 4,356 | 4,384 | 4,312 | 4,219 | 4,251 | 4,268 | 51,663 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 18,186 | \$ 18,294 | \$ 18,357 | \$ 18,436 | \$ 18,344 | \$ 18,430 | \$ 18,502 | \$ 18,684 | \$ 18,367 | \$ 18,124 | \$ 18,218 | \$ 18,300 | \$ 220,242 |
| Graham | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 14,308 | 14,940 | 14,367 | 16,655 | 22,872 | 29,253 | 33,166 | 32,428 | 28,224 | 19,446 | 15,314 | 16,185 | 257,158 |
| Loads 2003 | 13,710 | 14,481 | 15,790 | 17,075 | 23,316 | 31,629 | 33,111 | 33,096 | 29,452 | 22,775 | 15,313 | 14,738 | 264,486 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 22,090 | 22,129 | 22,010 | 21,975 | 21,938 | 21,745 | 21,689 | 21,587 | 21,587 | 21,309 | 21,309 | 21,430 | 260,950 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 94,493 | \$ 94,061 | \$ 93,594 | \$ 93,371 | \$ 93,120 | \$ 92,302 | \$ 92,365 | \$ 92,429 | \$ 91,945 | \$ 91,542 | \$ 91,330 | \$ 91,889 | \$ 1,112,442 |
| Mohave 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 60,706 | 68,839 | 61,639 | 64,778 | 126,800 | 137,930 | 143,500 | 143,500 | 143,100 | 111,200 | 65,082 | 73,050 | 1,200,124 |
| Loads 2003 | 60,706 | 68,839 | 61,639 | 64,778 | 116,000 | 137,930 | 130,000 | 129,000 | 109,000 | 112,000 | 65,082 | 73,050 | 1,128,024 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,902 | 94,902 | 96,027 | 97,235 | 100,077 | 100,010 | 100,010 | 100,010 | 1,159,182 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 402,099 | \$ 399,572 | \$ 399,727 | \$ 399,411 | \$ 403,830 | \$ 403,929 | \$ 407,897 | \$ 414,377 | \$ 426,263 | \$ 429,634 | \$ 428,639 | \$ 428,835 | \$ 4,942,213 |
| Sulphur Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 91,929 | 99,266 | 80,491 | 77,828 | 110,202 | 115,373 | 124,056 | 117,791 | 112,796 | 83,200 | 87,121 | 94,570 | 1,195,623 |
| Loads 2003 | 82,360 | 84,958 | 82,242 | 83,467 | 101,093 | 112,464 | 123,813 | 121,214 | 108,324 | 101,850 | 83,848 | 96,867 | 1,182,500 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 99,422 | 100,615 | 100,469 | 99,999 | 100,758 | 101,021 | 101,021 | 100,735 | 101,108 | 99,554 | 99,827 | 99,635 | 1,204,143 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 425,285 | \$ 427,680 | \$ 427,226 | \$ 424,892 | \$ 427,687 | \$ 428,822 | \$ 429,109 | \$ 429,293 | \$ 430,655 | \$ 427,674 | \$ 427,852 | \$ 427,227 | \$ 5,133,399 |
| Trico | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 64,118 | 68,644 | 56,861 | 65,759 | 84,553 | 100,951 | 111,002 | 102,749 | 94,076 | 77,474 | 62,709 | 66,845 | 955,741 |
| Loads 2003 | 48,450 | 55,671 | 51,504 | 52,628 | 83,909 | 98,670 | 109,062 | 108,124 | 91,233 | 84,203 | 58,199 | 909,762 | 952,036 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 77,119 | 78,200 | 78,647 | 79,741 | 79,795 | 79,985 | 80,146 | 79,698 | 79,935 | 79,375 | 79,750 | 79,645 | 952,036 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 329,881 | \$ 332,404 | \$ 334,431 | \$ 338,816 | \$ 338,704 | \$ 339,594 | \$ 340,440 | \$ 339,642 | \$ 340,473 | \$ 340,985 | \$ 341,806 | \$ 341,511 | \$ 4,058,686 |
| Cypress TB | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 2,480 | 2,040 | 1,860 | 2,640 | 2,680 | 2,920 | 2,740 | 2,760 | 2,960 | 2,660 | 2,780 | 2,660 | 31,180 |
| Loads 2003 | 6,320 | 6,220 | 5,980 | 6,260 | 6,780 | 6,900 | 6,360 | 5,920 | 6,100 | 5,700 | 2,780 | 2,660 | 67,980 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 5,345 | 4,997 | 4,653 | 4,352 | 4,010 | 3,678 | 3,377 | 3,113 | 2,852 | 2,598 | 2,598 | 2,598 | 44,172 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 22,864 | \$ 21,239 | \$ 19,787 | \$ 18,490 | \$ 17,021 | \$ 15,617 | \$ 14,343 | \$ 13,268 | \$ 12,146 | \$ 11,162 | \$ 11,136 | \$ 11,141 | \$ 188,216 |
| Mohave 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,504 | 0 | 21,537 | 14,666 | 4,525 | 16,390 | 0 | 0 | 67,622 |
| Loads 2003 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,304 | 0 | 35,037 | 29,166 | 38,625 | 15,590 | 0 | 0 | 139,722 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 11,644 | 11,644 | 11,644 | 11,644 | 10,744 | 10,744 | 9,619 | 8,410 | 5,569 | 5,635 | 5,635 | 5,635 | 108,564 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 49,806 | \$ 49,493 | \$ 49,512 | \$ 49,473 | \$ 45,603 | \$ 45,614 | \$ 40,857 | \$ 35,841 | \$ 23,718 | \$ 24,208 | \$ 24,152 | \$ 24,163 | \$ 462,439 |
| Safford/Gila | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 7,454 | 7,910 | 7,454 | 8,241 | 13,480 | 15,406 | 16,254 | 15,199 | 15,474 | 9,941 | 7,251 | 7,923 | 131,987 |
| Loads 2003 | 7,344 | 7,793 | 7,344 | 8,119 | 13,281 | 15,178 | 16,014 | 14,974 | 15,245 | 9,794 | 7,144 | 7,806 | 130,036 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 10,846 | 10,855 | 10,864 | 10,875 | 10,891 | 10,910 | 10,930 | 10,949 | 10,968 | 10,980 | 10,989 | 10,999 | 131,056 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 46,392 | \$ 46,142 | \$ 46,199 | \$ 46,206 | \$ 46,230 | \$ 46,322 | \$ 46,428 | \$ 46,660 | \$ 46,716 | \$ 47,170 | \$ 47,099 | \$ 47,162 | \$ 558,726 |
| TOTAL Network loads 12 mo. rolling Avg | 331,609 | 333,706 | 333,576 | 333,840 | 334,176 | 334,093 | 333,937 | 332,851 | 333,025 | 330,192 | 330,959 | 330,808 | Average 332,731 |
| Network Loads 2002 Actual | 227,326 | 246,798 | 233,791 | 241,243 | 377,915 | 416,091 | 468,093 | 455,578 | 411,003 | 363,220 | 241,090 | 273,026 | 329,598 |
| network loads 2003 | 251,454 | 271,964 | 232,235 | 244,410 | 381,943 | 415,103 | 466,214 | 442,545 | 413,101 | 329,224 | 250,291 | 271,211 | 330,808 |
| TOTAL NETWORK DOLLARS | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| Per kW-month | 4.28 | 4.25 | 4.25 | 4.25 | 4.24 | 4.25 | 4.25 | 4.26 | 4.26 | 4.30 | 4.29 | 4.29 | 4.263 |

BILLING UNIT AND TRANSMISSION REVENUE SUMMARY WORKSHEET
WHEELING REVENUE CREDITS - PRESENT RATES

Page 2

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | total |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Silverbell | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 1,215 | 1,215 | 1,215 | 1,215 | 1,215 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,223 | |
| Rate p/p | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 535 | \$ 535 | \$ 535 | \$ 535 | \$ 535 | \$ 538 | \$ 538 | \$ 538 | \$ 538 | \$ 538 | \$ 538 | \$ 538 | \$ 6,440 |
| AETCO (kWh) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 1,051,000 | 923,000 | 202,000 | 2,550,000 | 255,000 | 609,000 | 907,000 | 539,000 | 2,353,000 | 1,496,000 | 764,000 | 327,000 | |
| Rate | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 3,206 | \$ 3,625 | \$ 917 | \$ 9,809 | \$ 882 | \$ 1,137 | \$ 3,385 | \$ 2,526 | \$ 7,448 | \$ 2,845 | \$ 2,285 | \$ 842 | \$ 38,906 |
| AVRA Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | |
| Rate due contract | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | |
| Mohave | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 1,102 | 1,102 | 1,102 | 1,102 | 1,125 | 1,125 | 1,295 | 1,295 | 1,295 | 1,295 | 1,295 | 1,295 | |
| Rate p/p | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | 0.440 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 485 | \$ 485 | \$ 485 | \$ 485 | \$ 495 | \$ 495 | \$ 570 | \$ 570 | \$ 570 | \$ 570 | \$ 570 | \$ 570 | \$ 6,348 |
| NuCor Steel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 20,332,606 | 15,481,444 | 6,957,840 | 16,997,180 | 11,904,160 | 3,801,000 | 3,315,000 | 4,831,000 | 7,550,000 | 9,850,000 | 17,375,000 | 17,186,000 | |
| Rate p/p | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 65,634 | \$ 51,600 | \$ 22,664 | \$ 60,033 | \$ 48,227 | \$ 13,287 | \$ 11,499 | \$ 17,413 | \$ 24,568 | \$ 33,754 | \$ 56,608 | \$ 56,222 | \$ 461,509 |
| NuCor Steel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | - | - | - | - | - | 497,000 | 570,000 | 572,000 | 527,000 | 518,000 | 430,000 | 467,000 | |
| Rate p/p in mls/kWh | - | - | - | - | - | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 2,486 | \$ 3,088 | \$ 3,075 | \$ 2,821 | \$ 2,856 | \$ 2,272 | \$ 2,512 | \$ 19,310 |
| TEP Wheeling cr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | |
| Rate p/p | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | |
| MEC | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | |
| Rate | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | 3,299 | |
| Total Dollars | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 3,299 | \$ 39,588 |
| TOTAL R.C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 21,384 | 16,404 | 7,160 | 19,547 | 12,159 | 4,907 | 4,792 | 5,942 | 10,430 | 11,864 | 18,569 | 17,980 | \$581,077 |
| Rate | 2,317 | 2,317 | 2,317 | 2,317 | 2,340 | 2,348 | 2,518 | 2,518 | 2,518 | 2,518 | 2,518 | 2,518 | |
| Total Dollars | \$ 73,159 | \$ 59,543 | \$ 27,899 | \$ 74,161 | \$ 53,437 | \$ 30,418 | \$ 22,379 | \$ 27,421 | \$ 39,244 | \$ 43,862 | \$ 65,572 | \$ 63,982 | \$581,077 |

**BILLING UNIT AND TRANSMISSION REVENUE SUMMARY WORKSHEET
NETWORK INTEGRATED TRANSMISSION SERVICES - PRESENT RATES**

No PF penalty has been included

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 2003 COS Trans Revenue Requirements | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 1,726,811 | \$ 20,721,733 |
| Avg Mo Rev from Pt to Pt Service | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 634,795 | \$ 7,617,540 |
| Network Revenue Req'd | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |

NETWORK

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Anza | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 5,640 | 6,418 | 6,127 | 4,825 | 6,279 | 7,639 | 8,601 | 8,288 | 7,431 | 5,432 | 6,354 | 6,013 | 79,047 |
| Loads 2003 | 5,436 | 5,556 | 6,012 | 5,496 | 7,452 | 7,920 | 9,516 | 9,264 | 7,644 | 6,708 | 5,424 | 6,036 | 82,464 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 6,889 | 6,961 | 6,970 | 6,915 | 6,817 | 6,793 | 6,717 | 6,636 | 6,618 | 6,512 | 6,589 | 6,587 | 81,004 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 22,686 | \$ 22,779 | \$ 22,819 | \$ 22,618 | \$ 22,276 | \$ 22,205 | \$ 21,966 | \$ 21,771 | \$ 21,701 | \$ 21,535 | \$ 21,741 | \$ 21,745 | \$ 265,841 |
| Duncan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 3,819 | 3,907 | 3,436 | 3,684 | 4,573 | 5,631 | 5,358 | 5,164 | 4,515 | 3,481 | 3,680 | 3,965 | 51,213 |
| Loads 2003 | 3,008 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,420 | 4,780 | 5,400 | 5,180 | 4,820 | 5,300 | 4,600 | 3,400 | 3,760 | 50,200 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 4,252 | 4,304 | 4,317 | 4,339 | 4,322 | 4,341 | 4,356 | 4,384 | 4,312 | 4,219 | 4,251 | 4,268 | 51,663 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 14,001 | \$ 14,084 | \$ 14,132 | \$ 14,193 | \$ 14,122 | \$ 14,188 | \$ 14,244 | \$ 14,384 | \$ 14,140 | \$ 13,953 | \$ 14,025 | \$ 14,088 | \$ 169,554 |
| Graham | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 14,208 | 14,940 | 14,267 | 16,655 | 22,872 | 29,253 | 33,166 | 32,428 | 28,224 | 19,446 | 15,314 | 16,185 | 257,158 |
| Loads 2003 | 13,710 | 14,481 | 15,790 | 17,075 | 23,316 | 31,629 | 33,111 | 33,096 | 29,452 | 22,775 | 15,313 | 14,738 | 264,486 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 22,090 | 22,129 | 22,010 | 21,975 | 21,938 | 21,740 | 21,745 | 21,689 | 21,587 | 21,309 | 21,309 | 21,430 | 260,950 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 72,745 | \$ 72,413 | \$ 72,063 | \$ 71,882 | \$ 71,689 | \$ 71,059 | \$ 71,108 | \$ 71,157 | \$ 70,784 | \$ 70,474 | \$ 70,311 | \$ 70,741 | \$ 856,417 |
| Mohave 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 60,706 | 68,839 | 61,639 | 64,778 | 126,800 | 137,930 | 143,500 | 143,500 | 143,100 | 111,200 | 65,082 | 73,050 | 1,200,124 |
| Loads 2003 | 60,706 | 68,839 | 61,639 | 64,778 | 116,000 | 137,930 | 130,000 | 129,000 | 109,000 | 112,000 | 65,082 | 73,050 | 1,128,024 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 96,027 | 97,235 | 100,077 | 100,010 | 100,010 | 100,010 | 1,159,182 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 309,557 | \$ 307,611 | \$ 307,731 | \$ 307,488 | \$ 310,120 | \$ 310,196 | \$ 314,021 | \$ 319,010 | \$ 328,160 | \$ 330,755 | \$ 329,989 | \$ 330,140 | \$ 3,804,778 |
| Sulphur Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 92,929 | 99,266 | 80,491 | 77,828 | 110,202 | 115,373 | 124,056 | 117,791 | 112,796 | 83,200 | 87,121 | 94,570 | 1,195,623 |
| Loads 2003 | 82,360 | 84,958 | 82,242 | 83,467 | 101,093 | 112,464 | 123,813 | 121,214 | 108,324 | 101,850 | 83,848 | 96,867 | 1,182,500 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 99,422 | 100,615 | 100,469 | 99,999 | 100,758 | 101,000 | 101,021 | 100,735 | 101,108 | 99,554 | 99,827 | 99,635 | 1,204,143 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 327,407 | \$ 329,251 | \$ 328,901 | \$ 327,104 | \$ 329,256 | \$ 330,130 | \$ 330,351 | \$ 330,493 | \$ 331,541 | \$ 329,246 | \$ 329,383 | \$ 328,902 | \$ 3,951,964 |
| Trico | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 64,118 | 68,644 | 56,861 | 65,759 | 84,553 | 100,951 | 111,002 | 102,749 | 94,076 | 77,474 | 62,709 | 66,845 | 955,741 |
| Loads 2003 | 48,450 | 55,671 | 51,504 | 52,628 | 83,909 | 98,670 | 109,062 | 108,124 | 91,233 | 84,203 | 58,199 | 68,109 | 909,762 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 77,119 | 78,200 | 78,647 | 79,741 | 79,795 | 79,985 | 80,146 | 79,698 | 79,935 | 79,575 | 79,750 | 79,645 | 952,036 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 253,960 | \$ 255,902 | \$ 257,463 | \$ 260,839 | \$ 260,752 | \$ 261,438 | \$ 262,089 | \$ 261,475 | \$ 262,114 | \$ 262,509 | \$ 263,140 | \$ 262,913 | \$ 3,124,593 |
| AEP/CO Bundled Power Sales using Network Service | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cyprus TB | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 2,480 | 2,040 | 1,860 | 2,640 | 2,680 | 2,920 | 2,740 | 2,760 | 2,960 | 2,660 | 2,780 | 2,660 | 31,180 |
| Loads 2003 | 6,520 | 6,220 | 5,980 | 6,260 | 6,780 | 6,900 | 6,560 | 5,920 | 6,100 | 5,700 | 2,780 | 2,660 | 67,980 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 5,345 | 4,997 | 4,653 | 4,352 | 4,010 | 3,678 | 3,377 | 3,113 | 2,852 | 2,598 | 2,598 | 2,598 | 44,172 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 17,602 | \$ 16,351 | \$ 15,233 | \$ 14,235 | \$ 13,104 | \$ 12,023 | \$ 11,042 | \$ 10,214 | \$ 9,351 | \$ 8,593 | \$ 8,573 | \$ 8,577 | \$ 144,899 |
| Mohave 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | - | - | - | - | 10,504 | - | 21,537 | 14,666 | 4,525 | 16,390 | - | - | 67,622 |
| Loads 2003 | - | - | - | - | 21,304 | - | 35,037 | 29,166 | 36,625 | 15,590 | - | - | 139,722 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 11,644 | 11,644 | 11,644 | 11,644 | 10,744 | 10,744 | 9,619 | 8,410 | 5,569 | 5,635 | 5,635 | 5,635 | 108,564 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 38,343 | \$ 38,102 | \$ 38,117 | \$ 38,087 | \$ 35,108 | \$ 35,116 | \$ 31,454 | \$ 27,592 | \$ 18,260 | \$ 18,637 | \$ 18,594 | \$ 18,602 | \$ 356,010 |
| Safford/Cila | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads 2004 forecast | 7,454 | 7,910 | 7,454 | 8,241 | 13,480 | 15,406 | 16,254 | 15,199 | 15,474 | 9,941 | 7,251 | 7,923 | 131,987 |
| Loads 2003 | 7,344 | 7,344 | 7,344 | 8,119 | 13,281 | 15,178 | 16,014 | 15,245 | 15,245 | 9,744 | 7,144 | 7,806 | 130,036 |
| 12 Month Rolling Avg | 10,846 | 10,855 | 10,864 | 10,875 | 10,891 | 10,910 | 10,930 | 10,949 | 10,968 | 10,980 | 10,989 | 10,999 | 131,056 |
| Trans Cost | \$ 35,715 | \$ 35,523 | \$ 35,567 | \$ 35,572 | \$ 35,590 | \$ 35,661 | \$ 35,743 | \$ 35,921 | \$ 35,965 | \$ 36,314 | \$ 36,259 | \$ 36,308 | \$ 430,137 |

Average

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| TOTAL Network loads 12 mo. rolling Avg | 331,609 | 333,706 | 333,576 | 333,840 | 334,176 | 334,093 | 333,937 | 332,851 | 333,025 | 330,192 | 330,959 | 330,808 | 332,731 |
| Network Loads 2003 Actual | 227,326 | 246,798 | 233,791 | 241,243 | 377,915 | 416,091 | 468,093 | 455,578 | 411,003 | 363,220 | 241,090 | 271,026 | 329,598 |
| network loads 2004 | 271,964 | 271,964 | 232,235 | 244,410 | 381,943 | 415,103 | 466,214 | 442,545 | 415,101 | 329,224 | 250,291 | 271,211 | 330,808 |
| TOTAL NETWORK DOLLARS | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |

Per kW-month

3.29

3.27

3.27

3.27

3.27

3.30

3.31

3.28

3.28

3.30

3.282

Southwest Transmission Cooperative/Arizona Electric Power Cooperative
TRANSMISSION AND CONTROL AREA SERVICES RATES
Based on: NET PLANT NUMBERS TAKEN FROM CTS RUS 10/2001
Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2001

| | Point-to-Point | Network | Page 2 & Attmt 1 |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Schedule 7&8/Network Transmission Rates | \$2.805 | 3.677 /kW-mo | |
| <u>MANDATORY ANCILLARY SERVICES</u> | | | |
| Schedule 1 System Control & load Dispatch | \$0.422 | \$0.422 /kW-mo | Page 3 |
| Schedule 2 Var support / voltage Control Only SW Gen Step-up Xfmrs All | \$0.056 | \$0.065 /kW-mo /kW-mo | Page 4 Page 9 |
| TOTAL MANDATORY SVCS | \$3.283 | \$4.164 /kW-mo | |
| <u>FERC OPTIONAL ANCILLARY SVCS - AEPCO</u> | | | |
| Schedule 3 Cost of Reg. & Frequency Response SW Gen Step Xfmrs ST 1, ST 2 & ST 3 | Gen Cap Rate \$12.295 | % Req'd 4.21% | = \$0.5176 Page 5 & * Page 9 |
| Schedule 5 Operating Reserves- Spinning SW Gen Step Xfmrs ST 2 & 3 | \$13.858 | 4.94% | = \$0.6846 Page 5 & ** Page 9 |
| Schedule 6 Operating Reserve- Supplemental SW Gen Step Xfmrs GT 1, GT 2 | \$6.957 | 4.93% | = \$0.3430 Page 5 & ** Page 9 |
| Schedule 4 Energy Imbalance - AEPCO | Energy in kind deviation +/-1.5% | | |
| | AEPCO pays positive imbalance | \$23.25 | Page 8 |
| | Customer pays negative imbalance | \$100.00 \$/MWh | |
| Non-FERC Replacement Capacity - AEPCO Southwest Gen Step Xfmrs ST 1, GT 3 | | | \$3.794 Page 5 |
| Losses | 0.0297 | | Loss Study |

Notes:

* Regulation Capacity as a Percentage of Regulated Load

| 12 CP Load | OS Sales | Reg. Load | NF Whl | Reg 12 CP | Reg Cap |
|------------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| 550.62 | 140.50 | 410.12 | 65.00 | 475.12 | 20.00 |

** Reserve percentages based on 1999 actual SRSG requirements and loads

Reg Pct
4.21%

Southwest Transmission Cooperative/Arizona Electric Power Cooperative
TRANSMISSION AND CONTROL AREA SERVICE RATES FOR THATCHER

SCHEDULE G-2A
Page 13 of 14

Thatcher Credit

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2003

SCHEDULE 7 & 8 / NETWORK TRANSMISSION RATE BASE & BILLING UNIT SUMMARY

| TRANSMISSION PLANT | | BU Summary | | w/o MWE Grule Xfmr | Total |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| INTANGIBLE | \$2,155,758 | TRANSMISSION LOAD | 1 CP Load | 695.2 | 635.2 |
| | | | 12 CP Load | 558.8 | 498.8 |
| TRANSMISSION | \$112,176,486 | NET INVESTMENT | | \$78,541,914 | \$571,326 |
| GENERAL PLANT | \$16,579,714 | INTEREST & TIER page 6 | 1.15 | 7.447% | 7.447% |
| A/C 106 | \$604,312 | ANNUAL CARRYING COSTS | | | |
| A/C 107 @ 50% | \$782,984 | | | | |
| ACQUISITION ADJ & 105 | \$381,628 | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$132,680,882 | | | \$5,848,858 | \$42,545 |
| DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION RESERVE | | EXPENSES | | \$21,742,160 | \$97,537 |
| | | REVENUE CREDITS | Power Factor Revenue CR. | \$17,614 | \$21,839,697 |
| | | | Communications Eqpm. | \$61,428 | \$17,614 |
| | | | wheeling revenue credit | \$581,077 | \$61,428 |
| | | | Chemstar | -\$19,019 | \$581,077 |
| | | | SRSG | \$5,676 | -\$19,019 |
| | | | Direct Assignment Facility | \$515,580 | \$5,676 |
| | | | Regulatory Asset Charge | \$2,622,363 | \$515,580 |
| | | | System Control & Load Dis | \$2,065,272 | \$2,622,363 |
| TRANSMISSION | (46,672,447) | | | \$5,849,991 | \$2,065,272 |
| GENERAL PLANT | (8,116,709) | ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS | | \$21,741,027 | \$140,083 |
| AMORTIZATION | (1,009,432) | | | | \$21,881,110 |
| TOTAL | (55,798,589) | TOTAL ANNUAL COSTS/KW | Point to Point Rate/1 CP kW | | |
| NET TRANSMISSION PLANT | \$76,882,293 | | /kW-yr | \$31.273 | \$0.221 |
| WORKING CAPITAL | \$2,205,191 | | /kW-month | \$ | 2.606 |
| RETIREMENT WIP | \$25,756 | | | | 0.018 |
| TOTAL RATE BASE | \$78,541,914 less MW&E | | | | \$2.624 |
| | | | | | |

EXPENSES and EXPENSE ALLOCATION SUMMARY

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|-------------|---------------------|
| TRANSMISSION OP | \$4,164,774 | Less account RUS 561 & Cr.for Thatcher | \$3,484,188 | Credit for Thatcher |
| TRANSMISSION MNT | \$2,429,390 | | | |
| A&G | \$3,872,236 | | | |
| TAXES | \$2,285,845 | | | |
| DEP EXP | \$3,064,544 | | | |
| DEP EXP | \$1,026,833 | | | |
| Amort Exp(Reg. Assets & IT pl | \$2,760,730 | | | |
| MW&E Xfmr dep. cr. | \$47,069 | | | |
| MW&E Xfmr exp cr. | -\$144,606 | | | |
| System Control & Dispatch | \$2,235,345 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$21,742,160 | | | |

ANCILLARY SERVICE SCHEDULE 1 NEW RATE**SCHEDULE G-2A**
0.289 Page 14 of 14

| Network Customer | Units | Revenue |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Anza | 82,464 | \$ 23,832 |
| Duncan | 50,200 | \$ 14,508 |
| Graham | 264,486 | \$ 76,436 |
| Mohave | 1,128,024 | \$ 325,999 |
| Mohave #2 | 139,722 | \$ 40,380 |
| Sulphur | 1,182,500 | \$ 341,743 |
| Trico | 909,762 | \$ 262,921 |
| PD Sierrita | 67,980 | \$ 19,646 |
| Safford | 130,036 | \$ 37,580 |
| Total Network Customers | | \$ 1,143,045 |

| Contract Customer | Units | Revenue |
|--|--------------|---------------------|
| Apache - Mead | 480,000 | \$ 138,720 |
| NuCor | - | \$ 2,902 |
| ED 2 | 96,000 | \$ 27,744 |
| Mesa 15 | 180,000 | \$ 52,020 |
| SRP | 1,200,000 | \$ 346,800 |
| Thatcher | 60,000 | \$ 17,340 |
| MWE 60 | 720,000 | \$ 208,080 |
| MEC 3rd party purchases | - | \$ 1,354 |
| Avra Valley (Fixed Rate) | - | \$ 5,627 |
| Silverbell (Fixed Rate) | - | \$ 5,705 |
| Mohave 3rd Party Sales | - | \$ 106,852 |
| AEPCO Third Party | | \$ 9,083 |
| | | \$ - |
| | | \$ 922,227 |
| Total Schedule 1 Revenue Credit | | \$ 2,065,272 |

H

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class

2003- Annualized

SCHEDULE H-1
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | CLASS OF SERVICE | REVENUES IN TEST YEAR (a) | | PROPOSED INCREASE (b) | |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | | PRESENT | PROPOSED | AMOUNT | PERCENT |
| 1. | NETWORK SERVICES | \$17,995,977 | \$21,387,422 | \$3,391,445 | 18.85% |
| 2 | POINT-TO-POINT SERVICES | \$8,772,681 | \$9,047,904 | \$275,223 | 3.14% |
| 3. | TOTAL COMPANY | \$26,768,658 | \$30,435,326 | \$3,666,668 | 13.70% |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) H-2, Page 1

RECAP SCHEDULES:
(b) A-1

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class

2003- Annualized

SCHEDULE H-2
Page 1 of 16
07/07/2004

| LINE NO. | CLASS OF SERVICE | CONSUMPTION | | REVENUE | | PROPOSED INCREASE | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | CUSTOMERS (a) | PRESENT (a) | PROPOSED (a) | PRESENT (a) | PROPOSED (a) | PERCENT (a) |
| MEMBER CONTRACTS: | | | | | | | |
| 1. | ANZA | 1 | 81,004 | 81,004 | \$ 363,612 | \$ 432,117 | \$ 68,505 18.84% |
| 2. | DUNCAN | 1 | 51,663 | 51,663 | 228,502 | 272,513 | 44,011 19.26% |
| 3. | GRAHAM | 1 | 260,950 | 260,950 | 1,160,569 | 1,381,417 | 220,848 19.03% |
| 4. | MOHAVE | 1 | 1,159,182 | 1,159,182 | 5,142,926 | 6,130,333 | 987,407 19.20% |
| 5. | MOHAVE 2 | 1 | 108,564 | 108,564 | 414,973 | 502,819 | 87,846 21.17% |
| 6. | SULPHUR | 1 | 1,204,143 | 1,204,143 | 5,385,799 | 6,409,962 | 1,024,163 19.02% |
| 7. | TRICO | 1 | 952,036 | 952,036 | 4,640,997 | 5,454,092 | 813,095 17.52% |
| | | | | | | | |
| 8. | TOTAL MEMBER CONTRACTS: | 7 | 3,817,543 | 3,817,543 | \$ 17,337,379 | \$ 20,583,254 | \$ 3,245,875 18.72% |
| OTHER FIRM CONTRACTS: | | | | | | | |
| 9. | CYPRUS TB PD SIERRITA | 1 | 44,172 | 44,172 | \$ 173,586 | \$ 207,862 | \$ 34,276 19.75% |
| 10. | SAFFORD | 1 | 131,056 | 131,056 | 485,012 | 596,306 | 111,294 22.95% |
| 11. | TOTAL FIRM CONTRACTS: | 2 | 175,228 | 175,228 | \$ 658,598 | \$ 804,168 | \$ 145,570 22.10% |
| | | | | | | | |
| 12. | TOTAL COMPANY | 9 | 3,992,771 | 3,992,771 | \$ 17,995,977 | \$ 21,387,422 | \$ 3,391,445 18.85% |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
(a) H-2 PAGES 2 THROUGH 9
RECAP SCHEDULES:
(b) H-1

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003- Annualized

ANZA

| LINE NO. | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| PRESENT RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| PROPOSED RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| BILLING DETERMINANTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2003 kWh Energy: | 3,315,450 | 3,243,168 | 3,424,686 | 3,340,230 | 3,492,462 | 3,731,861 | 4,701,354 | 4,406,838 | 3,938,952 | 3,459,276 | 3,591,432 | 4,015,104 | 44,660,813 |
| PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Loads 2004 Forecast | 5,640 | 6,418 | 6,127 | 4,825 | 6,279 | 7,639 | 8,601 | 8,288 | 7,431 | 5,432 | 6,354 | 6,013 | 79,047 |
| 5. Loads 2003 | 5,436 | 5,556 | 6,012 | 5,496 | 7,452 | 7,920 | 9,516 | 9,264 | 7,644 | 6,708 | 5,424 | 6,036 | 82,464 |
| 6. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 6,889 | 6,961 | 6,970 | 6,915 | 6,817 | 6,793 | 6,717 | 6,636 | 6,618 | 6,512 | 6,589 | 6,587 | 81,004 |
| PROPOSED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Loads 2004 Forecast | 5,640 | 6,418 | 6,127 | 4,825 | 6,279 | 7,639 | 8,601 | 8,288 | 7,431 | 5,432 | 6,354 | 6,013 | 79,047 |
| 8. Loads 2003 | 5,436 | 5,556 | 6,012 | 5,496 | 7,452 | 7,920 | 9,516 | 9,264 | 7,644 | 6,708 | 5,424 | 6,036 | 82,464 |
| 9. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 6,889 | 6,961 | 6,970 | 6,915 | 6,817 | 6,793 | 6,717 | 6,636 | 6,618 | 6,512 | 6,589 | 6,587 | 81,004 |
| PRESENT REVENUE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Network Services | \$ 22,686 | \$ 22,779 | \$ 22,819 | \$ 22,618 | \$ 22,276 | \$ 22,205 | \$ 21,966 | \$ 21,771 | \$ 21,701 | \$ 21,535 | \$ 21,741 | \$ 21,745 | \$ 265,841 |
| 11. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 2,294 | 2,345 | 2,537 | 2,319 | 3,145 | 3,342 | 4,016 | 3,909 | 3,226 | 2,831 | 2,289 | 2,547 | 34,800 |
| 12. Regulatory Asset Charge | 4,675 | 4,573 | 4,829 | 4,710 | 4,924 | 5,262 | 6,629 | 6,214 | 5,554 | 4,878 | 5,064 | 5,661 | 62,972 |
| 13. Total | \$ 29,655 | \$ 29,696 | \$ 30,185 | \$ 29,647 | \$ 30,345 | \$ 30,809 | \$ 32,610 | \$ 31,894 | \$ 30,481 | \$ 29,244 | \$ 29,094 | \$ 29,953 | \$ 363,612 |
| 14. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 5,455 | \$ 5,345 | \$ 5,021 | \$ 5,394 | \$ 4,072 | \$ 3,890 | \$ 3,427 | \$ 3,443 | \$ 3,988 | \$ 4,360 | \$ 5,364 | \$ 4,962 | \$ 4,409 |
| PROPOSED REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Network Services | \$ 29,468 | \$ 29,588 | \$ 29,640 | \$ 29,379 | \$ 28,935 | \$ 28,843 | \$ 28,532 | \$ 28,279 | \$ 28,188 | \$ 27,973 | \$ 28,241 | \$ 28,246 | \$ 345,313 |
| 16. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 1,571 | 1,606 | 1,737 | 1,588 | 2,154 | 2,289 | 2,750 | 2,677 | 2,209 | 1,939 | 1,568 | 1,744 | 23,832 |
| 17. Regulatory Asset Charge | 4,675 | 4,573 | 4,829 | 4,710 | 4,924 | 5,262 | 6,629 | 6,214 | 5,554 | 4,878 | 5,064 | 5,661 | 62,972 |
| 18. Total | \$ 35,714 | \$ 35,767 | \$ 36,207 | \$ 35,678 | \$ 36,013 | \$ 36,394 | \$ 37,911 | \$ 37,170 | \$ 35,951 | \$ 34,790 | \$ 34,872 | \$ 35,651 | \$ 432,117 |
| 19. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 6,570 | \$ 6,438 | \$ 6,022 | \$ 6,492 | \$ 4,833 | \$ 4,595 | \$ 3,984 | \$ 4,012 | \$ 4,703 | \$ 5,186 | \$ 6,429 | \$ 5,906 | \$ 5,240 |
| CHANGE IN TOTAL COST: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. REVENUE | \$ 6,059 | \$ 6,071 | \$ 6,022 | \$ 6,031 | \$ 5,668 | \$ 5,585 | \$ 5,301 | \$ 5,276 | \$ 5,471 | \$ 5,546 | \$ 5,778 | \$ 5,698 | \$ 68,505 |
| 21. PERCENT INC. | 20.43% | 20.44% | 19.95% | 20.34% | 18.68% | 18.13% | 16.26% | 16.54% | 17.95% | 18.96% | 19.86% | 19.02% | 18.84% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003- Annualized
07/07/2004

DUNCAN VALLEY

| LINE NO. | | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| PRESENT RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| PROPOSED RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. | Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| BILLING DETERMINANTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. | 2003 kWh Energy: | 1,832,310 | 1,726,840 | 1,949,820 | 1,910,380 | 2,417,440 | 2,676,200 | 3,217,790 | 2,929,400 | 2,482,760 | 1,961,810 | 1,661,060 | 2,016,780 | 26,782,590 |
| PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. | Loads 2004 Forecast | 3,819 | 3,907 | 3,436 | 3,684 | 4,573 | 5,631 | 5,358 | 5,164 | 4,515 | 3,481 | 3,680 | 3,965 | 51,213 |
| 5. | Loads 2003 | 3,000 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,420 | 4,780 | 5,400 | 5,180 | 4,820 | 5,380 | 4,600 | 3,300 | 3,760 | 50,200 |
| 6. | 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 4,252 | 4,304 | 4,317 | 4,339 | 4,322 | 4,341 | 4,356 | 4,384 | 4,312 | 4,219 | 4,251 | 4,268 | 51,663 |
| PROPOSED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. | Loads 2004 Forecast | 3,819 | 3,907 | 3,436 | 3,684 | 4,573 | 5,631 | 5,358 | 5,164 | 4,515 | 3,481 | 3,680 | 3,965 | 51,213 |
| 8. | Loads 2003 | 3,000 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 3,420 | 4,780 | 5,400 | 5,180 | 4,820 | 5,380 | 4,600 | 3,300 | 3,760 | 50,200 |
| 9. | 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 4,252 | 4,304 | 4,317 | 4,339 | 4,322 | 4,341 | 4,356 | 4,384 | 4,312 | 4,219 | 4,251 | 4,268 | 51,663 |
| PRESENT REVENUE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. | Network Services | \$ 14,001 | \$ 14,084 | \$ 14,132 | \$ 14,193 | \$ 14,122 | \$ 14,188 | \$ 14,244 | \$ 14,384 | \$ 14,140 | \$ 13,953 | \$ 14,025 | \$ 14,088 | \$ 169,554 |
| 11. | Scheduling & Ld. Control | 1,266 | 1,384 | 1,384 | 1,443 | 2,017 | 2,279 | 2,186 | 2,034 | 2,270 | 1,941 | 1,393 | 1,587 | 21,184 |
| 12. | Regulatory Asset Charge | 2,584 | 2,435 | 2,749 | 2,694 | 3,409 | 3,773 | 4,537 | 4,130 | 3,501 | 2,766 | 2,342 | 2,844 | 37,763 |
| 13. | Total | \$ 17,850 | \$ 17,903 | \$ 18,265 | \$ 18,330 | \$ 19,548 | \$ 20,241 | \$ 20,967 | \$ 20,549 | \$ 19,911 | \$ 18,660 | \$ 17,760 | \$ 18,518 | \$ 228,502 |
| 14. | Average Cost (\$/KW) | \$ 5,950 | \$ 5,458 | \$ 5,569 | \$ 5,360 | \$ 4,089 | \$ 3,748 | \$ 4,048 | \$ 4,263 | \$ 3,701 | \$ 4,057 | \$ 5,382 | \$ 4,925 | \$ 4,552 |
| PROPOSED REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. | Network Services | \$ 18,186 | \$ 18,294 | \$ 18,357 | \$ 18,436 | \$ 18,344 | \$ 18,430 | \$ 18,502 | \$ 18,684 | \$ 18,367 | \$ 18,124 | \$ 18,218 | \$ 18,300 | \$ 220,242 |
| 16. | Scheduling & Ld. Control | 867 | 948 | 948 | 988 | 1,381 | 1,561 | 1,497 | 1,393 | 1,555 | 1,329 | 954 | 1,087 | 14,508 |
| 17. | Regulatory Asset Charge | 2,584 | 2,435 | 2,749 | 2,694 | 3,409 | 3,773 | 4,537 | 4,130 | 3,501 | 2,766 | 2,342 | 2,844 | 37,763 |
| 18. | Total | \$ 21,637 | \$ 21,677 | \$ 22,054 | \$ 22,118 | \$ 23,134 | \$ 23,764 | \$ 24,536 | \$ 24,208 | \$ 23,423 | \$ 22,220 | \$ 21,514 | \$ 22,230 | \$ 273,513 |
| 19. | Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 7,212 | \$ 6,609 | \$ 6,724 | \$ 6,467 | \$ 4,840 | \$ 4,401 | \$ 4,737 | \$ 5,022 | \$ 4,354 | \$ 4,830 | \$ 6,519 | \$ 5,912 | \$ 5,429 |
| CHANGE IN TOTAL COST: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. | REVENUE | \$ 3,787 | \$ 3,774 | \$ 3,788 | \$ 3,788 | \$ 3,586 | \$ 3,523 | \$ 3,569 | \$ 3,659 | \$ 3,512 | \$ 3,559 | \$ 3,754 | \$ 3,712 | \$ 44,011 |
| 21. | PERCENT INC. | 21.21% | 21.08% | 20.74% | 20.67% | 18.34% | 17.41% | 17.02% | 17.81% | 17.64% | 19.07% | 21.14% | 20.04% | 19.26% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
07/07/2004
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003- Annualized

GRAHAM COUNTY ELECTRIC

LINE NO.

PRESENT RATE:

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |

PROPOSED RATE:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 2. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|

BILLING DETERMINANTS:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 3. 2003 kWh Energy: | 8,075,369 | 7,764,689 | 9,877,625 | 8,936,770 | 11,394,505 | 15,244,915 | 18,436,151 | 17,408,044 | 12,391,403 | 9,658,700 | 8,099,147 | 9,264,982 | 136,552,300 |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|

PRESENT:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| 4. Loads 2004 Forecast | 14,308 | 14,940 | 14,367 | 16,655 | 22,872 | 29,253 | 33,166 | 32,428 | 28,224 | 19,446 | 15,314 | 16,185 | 257,158 |
| 5. Loads 2003 | 13,710 | 14,481 | 15,790 | 17,075 | 23,316 | 31,629 | 33,111 | 33,096 | 29,452 | 22,775 | 15,313 | 14,738 | 264,486 |
| 6. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 22,090 | 22,129 | 22,010 | 21,975 | 21,938 | 21,740 | 21,745 | 21,689 | 21,587 | 21,309 | 21,309 | 21,430 | 260,950 |

PROPOSED:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| 7. Loads 2004 Forecast | 14,308 | 14,940 | 14,367 | 16,655 | 22,872 | 29,253 | 33,166 | 32,428 | 28,224 | 19,446 | 15,314 | 16,185 | 257,158 |
| 8. Loads 2003 | 13,710 | 14,481 | 15,790 | 17,075 | 23,316 | 31,629 | 33,111 | 33,096 | 29,452 | 22,775 | 15,313 | 14,738 | 264,486 |
| 9. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 22,090 | 22,129 | 22,010 | 21,975 | 21,938 | 21,740 | 21,745 | 21,689 | 21,587 | 21,309 | 21,309 | 21,430 | 260,950 |

PRESENT REVENUE :

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 10. Network Services | \$ 72,745 | \$ 72,413 | \$ 72,053 | \$ 71,882 | \$ 71,689 | \$ 71,059 | \$ 71,108 | \$ 71,157 | \$ 70,784 | \$ 70,474 | \$ 70,311 | \$ 70,741 | \$ 856,417 |
| 11. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 5,786 | 6,111 | 6,663 | 7,206 | 9,839 | 13,347 | 13,973 | 13,967 | 12,429 | 9,611 | 6,462 | 6,219 | 111,613 |
| 12. Regulatory Asset Charge | 11,386 | 10,948 | 13,927 | 12,601 | 16,066 | 21,495 | 25,995 | 24,545 | 17,472 | 13,619 | 11,420 | 13,064 | 192,539 |
| 13. Total | \$ 89,917 | \$ 89,473 | \$ 92,644 | \$ 91,688 | \$ 97,594 | \$ 105,902 | \$ 111,075 | \$ 109,669 | \$ 100,685 | \$ 93,704 | \$ 88,193 | \$ 90,024 | \$ 1,160,569 |

Average Cost (\$/KW)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 14. Average Cost (\$/KW) | \$ 6.559 | \$ 6.179 | \$ 5.867 | \$ 5.370 | \$ 4.186 | \$ 3.348 | \$ 3.355 | \$ 3.314 | \$ 3.419 | \$ 4.114 | \$ 5.759 | \$ 6.108 | \$ 4.388 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

PROPOSED REVENUE:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 15. Network Services | \$ 94,493 | \$ 94,061 | \$ 93,594 | \$ 93,371 | \$ 93,120 | \$ 92,302 | \$ 92,365 | \$ 92,429 | \$ 91,945 | \$ 91,542 | \$ 91,330 | \$ 91,889 | \$ 1,112,442 |
| 16. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 3,962 | 4,185 | 4,563 | 4,935 | 6,738 | 9,141 | 9,569 | 9,565 | 8,512 | 6,562 | 4,425 | 4,259 | 76,436 |
| 17. Regulatory Asset Charge | 11,386 | 10,948 | 13,927 | 12,601 | 16,066 | 21,495 | 25,995 | 24,545 | 17,472 | 13,619 | 11,420 | 13,064 | 192,539 |
| 18. Total | \$ 109,841 | \$ 109,195 | \$ 112,084 | \$ 110,906 | \$ 115,925 | \$ 122,938 | \$ 127,929 | \$ 126,539 | \$ 117,928 | \$ 111,743 | \$ 107,176 | \$ 109,212 | \$ 1,381,417 |

Average Cost (\$/KWH)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 19. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 8.012 | \$ 7.541 | \$ 7.098 | \$ 6.495 | \$ 4.972 | \$ 3.887 | \$ 3.864 | \$ 3.823 | \$ 4.004 | \$ 4.906 | \$ 6.999 | \$ 7.410 | \$ 5.223 |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

CHANGE IN TOTAL COST:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 20. REVENUE | \$ 19,924 | \$ 19,722 | \$ 19,440 | \$ 19,218 | \$ 18,330 | \$ 17,036 | \$ 16,854 | \$ 16,871 | \$ 17,244 | \$ 18,039 | \$ 18,983 | \$ 19,188 | \$ 220,848 |
| 21. PERCENT INC. | 22.16% | 22.04% | 20.98% | 20.96% | 18.78% | 16.09% | 15.17% | 15.38% | 17.13% | 19.25% | 21.52% | 21.31% | 19.03% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003- Annualized
07/07/2004

MOHAVE ELECTRIC

| LINE NO. | PRESENT RATE: | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1. | Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| 2. | PROPOSED RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. | Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| | BILLING DETERMINANTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. | 2003 kWh Energy: | 36,254,073 | 34,252,622 | 35,069,947 | 36,438,161 | 52,217,489 | 63,721,621 | 80,824,114 | 77,085,546 | 63,298,179 | 52,118,645 | 37,459,999 | 42,693,494 | 611,433,890 |
| | PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. | Loads 2004 Forecast | 60,706 | 68,839 | 61,639 | 64,778 | 126,800 | 137,930 | 143,500 | 143,500 | 143,100 | 111,200 | 65,082 | 73,050 | 1,200,124 |
| 5. | Loads 2003 | 60,706 | 68,839 | 61,639 | 64,778 | 116,000 | 137,930 | 130,000 | 129,000 | 109,000 | 112,000 | 65,082 | 73,050 | 1,128,024 |
| 6. | 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,902 | 94,902 | 96,027 | 97,235 | 100,077 | 100,010 | 100,010 | 100,010 | 1,159,182 |
| 7. | PROPOSED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. | Loads 2004 Forecast | 60,706 | 68,839 | 61,639 | 64,778 | 126,800 | 137,930 | 143,500 | 143,500 | 143,100 | 111,200 | 65,082 | 73,050 | 1,200,124 |
| 8. | Loads 2003 | 60,706 | 68,839 | 61,639 | 64,778 | 116,000 | 137,930 | 130,000 | 129,000 | 109,000 | 112,000 | 65,082 | 73,050 | 1,128,024 |
| 9. | 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,002 | 94,902 | 94,902 | 96,027 | 97,235 | 100,077 | 100,010 | 100,010 | 100,010 | 1,159,182 |
| | PRESENT REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. | Network Services | \$ 309,557 | \$ 307,611 | \$ 307,731 | \$ 307,488 | \$ 310,120 | \$ 310,196 | \$ 314,021 | \$ 319,010 | \$ 328,160 | \$ 330,755 | \$ 329,989 | \$ 330,140 | \$ 3,804,778 |
| 11. | Scheduling & Ld. Control | 25,618 | 29,050 | 26,012 | 27,336 | 48,952 | 58,206 | 54,860 | 54,438 | 45,998 | 47,264 | 27,465 | 30,827 | 476,026 |
| 12. | Regulatory Asset Charge | 51,118 | 48,296 | 49,449 | 51,378 | 73,627 | 89,847 | 113,962 | 108,691 | 89,250 | 73,487 | 52,819 | 60,198 | 862,122 |
| 13. | Total | \$ 386,293 | \$ 384,958 | \$ 383,191 | \$ 386,202 | \$ 432,699 | \$ 458,250 | \$ 482,843 | \$ 482,138 | \$ 463,409 | \$ 451,507 | \$ 410,272 | \$ 421,165 | \$ 5,142,926 |
| 14. | Average Cost (\$/KW) | \$ 6.363 | \$ 5.592 | \$ 6.217 | \$ 5.962 | \$ 3.730 | \$ 3.322 | \$ 3.714 | \$ 3.738 | \$ 4.251 | \$ 4.031 | \$ 6.304 | \$ 5.765 | \$ 4.559 |
| | PROPOSED REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. | Network Services | \$ 402,099 | \$ 399,572 | \$ 399,727 | \$ 399,411 | \$ 402,830 | \$ 402,929 | \$ 407,897 | \$ 414,377 | \$ 426,263 | \$ 429,634 | \$ 428,639 | \$ 428,835 | \$ 4,942,213 |
| 16. | Scheduling & Ld. Control | 17,544 | 19,894 | 17,814 | 18,721 | 33,524 | 39,862 | 37,570 | 37,281 | 31,501 | 32,368 | 18,809 | 21,111 | 325,999 |
| 17. | Regulatory Asset Charge | 51,118 | 48,296 | 49,449 | 51,378 | 73,627 | 89,847 | 113,962 | 108,691 | 89,250 | 73,487 | 52,819 | 60,198 | 862,122 |
| 18. | Total | \$ 470,761 | \$ 467,762 | \$ 466,989 | \$ 469,510 | \$ 509,981 | \$ 532,638 | \$ 559,429 | \$ 560,349 | \$ 547,015 | \$ 535,490 | \$ 500,266 | \$ 510,144 | \$ 6,130,333 |
| 19. | Average Cost (\$/KWID) | \$ 7.755 | \$ 6.795 | \$ 7.576 | \$ 7.248 | \$ 4.396 | \$ 3.862 | \$ 4.303 | \$ 4.344 | \$ 5.018 | \$ 4.781 | \$ 7.687 | \$ 6.983 | \$ 5.435 |
| | CHANGE IN TOTAL COST: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. | REVENUE | \$ 84,468 | \$ 82,805 | \$ 83,798 | \$ 83,308 | \$ 77,282 | \$ 74,388 | \$ 76,586 | \$ 78,211 | \$ 83,606 | \$ 83,983 | \$ 89,994 | \$ 88,979 | \$ 987,407 |
| 21. | PERCENT INC. | 21.87% | 21.51% | 21.87% | 21.57% | 17.86% | 16.23% | 15.86% | 16.22% | 18.04% | 18.60% | 21.94% | 21.13% | 19.20% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003- Annualized
07/07/2004

MOHAVE ELECTRIC 2

| LINE NO. | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| PRESENT RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| PROPOSED RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| BILLING DETERMINANTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2003 kWh Energy: | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Loads 2004 Forecast | - | - | - | - | 10,504 | - | 21,537 | 14,666 | 4,525 | 16,390 | - | - | 67,622 |
| 5. Loads 2003 | - | - | - | - | 21,304 | - | 35,037 | 29,166 | 38,625 | 15,590 | - | - | 139,722 |
| 6. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 11,644 | 11,644 | 11,644 | 11,644 | 10,744 | 10,744 | 9,619 | 8,410 | 5,569 | 5,635 | 5,635 | 5,635 | 108,564 |
| PROPOSED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Loads 2004 Forecast | - | - | - | - | 10,504 | - | 21,537 | 14,666 | 4,525 | 16,390 | - | - | 67,622 |
| 8. Loads 2003 | - | - | - | - | 21,304 | - | 35,037 | 29,166 | 38,625 | 15,590 | - | - | 139,722 |
| 9. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 11,644 | 11,644 | 11,644 | 11,644 | 10,744 | 10,744 | 9,619 | 8,410 | 5,569 | 5,635 | 5,635 | 5,635 | 108,564 |
| PRESENT REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Network Services | \$ 38,343 | \$ 38,102 | \$ 38,117 | \$ 38,087 | \$ 35,108 | \$ 35,116 | \$ 31,454 | \$ 27,592 | \$ 18,260 | \$ 18,637 | \$ 18,594 | \$ 18,602 | \$ 356,010 |
| 11. Scheduling & Ld. Control | - | - | - | - | 8,990 | - | 14,786 | 12,308 | 16,300 | 6,579 | - | - | 58,963 |
| 12. Regulatory Asset Charge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Total | \$ 38,343 | \$ 38,102 | \$ 38,117 | \$ 38,087 | \$ 44,098 | \$ 35,116 | \$ 46,239 | \$ 39,900 | \$ 34,559 | \$ 25,216 | \$ 18,594 | \$ 18,602 | \$ 414,973 |
| 14. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 0.00 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 2.070 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 1.320 | \$ 1.368 | \$ 0.895 | \$ 1.617 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 2.970 |
| PROPOSED REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Network Services | \$ 49,806 | \$ 49,493 | \$ 49,512 | \$ 49,473 | \$ 45,603 | \$ 45,614 | \$ 40,857 | \$ 35,841 | \$ 23,718 | \$ 24,208 | \$ 24,152 | \$ 24,163 | \$ 462,439 |
| 16. Scheduling & Ld. Control | - | - | - | - | 6,157 | - | 10,126 | 8,429 | 11,163 | 4,506 | - | - | 40,380 |
| 17. Regulatory Asset Charge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Total | \$ 49,806 | \$ 49,493 | \$ 49,512 | \$ 49,473 | \$ 51,760 | \$ 45,614 | \$ 50,982 | \$ 44,270 | \$ 34,881 | \$ 28,714 | \$ 24,152 | \$ 24,163 | \$ 502,819 |
| 19. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 0.00 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 2.430 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 1.455 | \$ 1.518 | \$ 0.903 | \$ 1.842 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 0.00 | \$ 3.599 |
| CHANGE IN TOTAL COST: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. REVENUE | \$ 11,463 | \$ 11,391 | \$ 11,395 | \$ 11,386 | \$ 7,662 | \$ 10,498 | \$ 4,743 | \$ 4,370 | \$ 322 | \$ 3,498 | \$ 5,559 | \$ 5,561 | \$ 87,846 |
| 21. PERCENT INC. | 29.89% | 29.89% | 29.89% | 29.89% | 17.37% | 29.89% | 10.26% | 10.95% | 0.93% | 13.87% | 29.89% | 29.89% | 21.17% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003- Annualized
07/07/2004

SULPHUR SPRINGS VALLEY

| LINE NO. | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| PRESENT RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| PROPOSED RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| BILLING DETERMINANTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2003 kWh Energy: | 48,232,044 | 44,395,334 | 49,432,320 | 49,487,331 | 58,239,658 | 64,228,545 | 71,901,875 | 68,006,831 | 59,777,079 | 50,998,718 | 45,285,889 | 53,007,366 | 662,992,990 |
| PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Loads 2004 Forecast | 92,929 | 99,266 | 80,491 | 77,828 | 110,202 | 115,373 | 124,056 | 117,791 | 112,796 | 83,200 | 87,121 | 94,570 | 1,195,623 |
| 5. Loads 2003 | 82,360 | 84,958 | 82,242 | 83,467 | 101,093 | 112,464 | 123,813 | 121,214 | 108,324 | 101,850 | 83,848 | 96,867 | 1,182,500 |
| 6. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 99,422 | 100,615 | 100,469 | 99,999 | 100,758 | 101,000 | 101,021 | 100,735 | 101,108 | 99,554 | 99,827 | 99,635 | 1,204,143 |
| PROPOSED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Loads 2004 Forecast | 92,929 | 99,266 | 80,491 | 77,828 | 110,202 | 115,373 | 124,056 | 117,791 | 112,796 | 83,200 | 87,121 | 94,570 | 1,195,623 |
| 8. Loads 2003 | 82,360 | 84,958 | 82,242 | 83,467 | 101,093 | 112,464 | 123,813 | 121,214 | 108,324 | 101,850 | 83,848 | 96,867 | 1,182,500 |
| 9. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 99,422 | 100,615 | 100,469 | 99,999 | 100,758 | 101,000 | 101,021 | 100,735 | 101,108 | 99,554 | 99,827 | 99,635 | 1,204,143 |
| PRESENT REVENUE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Network Services | \$ 327,407 | \$ 329,251 | \$ 328,901 | \$ 327,104 | \$ 329,256 | \$ 330,130 | \$ 330,351 | \$ 330,493 | \$ 331,541 | \$ 329,246 | \$ 329,383 | \$ 328,902 | \$ 3,951,964 |
| 11. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 34,756 | 35,852 | 34,706 | 35,223 | 42,661 | 47,460 | 52,249 | 51,152 | 45,713 | 42,981 | 35,384 | 40,878 | 499,015 |
| 12. Regulatory Asset Charge | 68,007 | 62,597 | 69,700 | 69,777 | 82,118 | 90,562 | 101,382 | 95,890 | 84,286 | 71,908 | 63,853 | 74,740 | 934,820 |
| 13. Total | \$ 430,170 | \$ 427,701 | \$ 433,307 | \$ 432,104 | \$ 454,035 | \$ 468,152 | \$ 483,981 | \$ 477,535 | \$ 461,540 | \$ 444,135 | \$ 428,620 | \$ 444,520 | \$ 5,385,799 |
| 14. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 5.223 | \$ 5.034 | \$ 5.269 | \$ 5.177 | \$ 4.491 | \$ 4.163 | \$ 3.909 | \$ 3.940 | \$ 4.261 | \$ 4.361 | \$ 5.112 | \$ 4.589 | \$ 4.555 |
| PROPOSED REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Network Services | \$ 425,285 | \$ 427,680 | \$ 427,226 | \$ 424,892 | \$ 427,687 | \$ 428,822 | \$ 429,109 | \$ 429,293 | \$ 430,655 | \$ 427,674 | \$ 427,852 | \$ 427,227 | \$ 5,133,399 |
| 16. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 23,802 | 24,553 | 23,768 | 24,122 | 29,216 | 32,502 | 35,782 | 35,031 | 31,306 | 29,435 | 24,232 | 27,995 | 341,743 |
| 17. Regulatory Asset Charge | 68,007 | 62,597 | 69,700 | 69,777 | 82,118 | 90,562 | 101,382 | 95,890 | 84,286 | 71,908 | 63,853 | 74,740 | 934,820 |
| 18. Total | \$ 517,094 | \$ 514,830 | \$ 520,693 | \$ 518,791 | \$ 539,021 | \$ 551,886 | \$ 566,272 | \$ 560,214 | \$ 546,246 | \$ 529,016 | \$ 515,937 | \$ 529,962 | \$ 6,409,962 |
| 19. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 6.278 | \$ 6.060 | \$ 6.331 | \$ 6.216 | \$ 5.332 | \$ 4.907 | \$ 4.574 | \$ 4.622 | \$ 5.043 | \$ 5.194 | \$ 6.153 | \$ 5.471 | \$ 5.421 |
| CHANGE IN TOTAL COST: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. REVENUE | \$ 86,924 | \$ 87,130 | \$ 87,386 | \$ 86,686 | \$ 84,985 | \$ 83,734 | \$ 82,291 | \$ 82,679 | \$ 84,707 | \$ 84,882 | \$ 87,317 | \$ 85,441 | \$ 1,024,163 |
| 21. PERCENT INC. | 20.21% | 20.37% | 20.17% | 20.06% | 18.72% | 17.89% | 17.00% | 17.31% | 18.35% | 19.11% | 20.37% | 19.22% | 19.02% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
07/07/2004
2003- Annualized

TRICO ELECTRIC

| LINE NO. | | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| PRESENT RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| PROPOSED RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. | Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| BILLING DETERMINANTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. | 2003 kWh Energy: | 28,616,792 | 26,448,825 | 28,087,967 | 26,589,231 | 36,163,241 | 44,641,482 | 52,762,499 | 49,421,821 | 43,731,413 | 36,492,960 | 29,652,027 | 34,912,684 | 437,520,942 |
| PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. | Loads 2004 Forecast | 64,118 | 68,644 | 56,861 | 65,759 | 84,553 | 100,951 | 111,002 | 102,749 | 94,076 | 77,474 | 62,709 | 66,845 | 955,741 |
| 5. | Loads 2003 | 48,450 | 55,671 | 51,504 | 52,628 | 83,909 | 98,670 | 109,062 | 108,124 | 91,233 | 84,203 | 58,199 | 68,109 | 909,762 |
| 6. | 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 77,119 | 78,200 | 78,647 | 79,741 | 79,795 | 79,985 | 80,146 | 79,698 | 79,935 | 79,375 | 79,750 | 79,645 | 952,036 |
| PROPOSED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. | Loads 2004 | 64,118 | 68,644 | 56,861 | 65,759 | 84,553 | 100,951 | 111,002 | 102,749 | 94,076 | 77,474 | 62,709 | 66,845 | 955,741 |
| 8. | Loads 2003 | 48,450 | 55,671 | 51,504 | 52,628 | 83,909 | 98,670 | 109,062 | 108,124 | 91,233 | 84,203 | 58,199 | 68,109 | 909,762 |
| 9. | 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 77,119 | 78,200 | 78,647 | 79,741 | 79,795 | 79,985 | 80,146 | 79,698 | 79,935 | 79,375 | 79,750 | 79,645 | 952,036 |
| PRESENT REVENUE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. | Direct Assignment Facilities | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 515,580 |
| 11. | Network Services | 253,960 | 255,902 | 257,463 | 260,839 | 260,752 | 261,438 | 262,089 | 261,475 | 262,114 | 262,509 | 263,140 | 262,913 | 3,124,593 |
| 12. | Scheduling & Ld. Control | 20,446 | 23,493 | 21,735 | 22,209 | 35,410 | 41,639 | 46,024 | 45,628 | 38,500 | 35,534 | 24,560 | 28,742 | 383,920 |
| 13. | Regulatory Asset Charge | 40,350 | 37,293 | 39,604 | 37,491 | 50,990 | 62,944 | 74,395 | 69,685 | 61,661 | 51,455 | 41,809 | 49,227 | 616,905 |
| 14. | Total | \$ 357,721 | \$ 359,653 | \$ 361,767 | \$ 363,504 | \$ 390,117 | \$ 408,986 | \$ 425,473 | \$ 419,753 | \$ 405,241 | \$ 392,462 | \$ 372,475 | \$ 383,847 | \$ 4,640,997 |
| 15. | Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 7.383 | \$ 6.460 | \$ 7.024 | \$ 6.907 | \$ 4.649 | \$ 4.145 | \$ 3.901 | \$ 3.882 | \$ 4.442 | \$ 4.661 | \$ 6.400 | \$ 5.636 | \$ 5.101 |
| PROPOSED REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. | Direct Assignment Facilities | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 515,580 |
| 17. | Network Services | 329,881 | 332,404 | 334,431 | 338,816 | 338,704 | 339,594 | 340,440 | 339,642 | 340,473 | 340,985 | 341,806 | 341,511 | 4,058,686 |
| 18. | Scheduling & Ld. Control | 14,002 | 16,089 | 14,885 | 15,209 | 24,250 | 28,516 | 31,519 | 31,248 | 26,366 | 24,335 | 16,820 | 19,684 | 262,921 |
| 19. | Regulatory Asset Charge | 40,350 | 37,293 | 39,604 | 37,491 | 50,990 | 62,944 | 74,395 | 69,685 | 61,661 | 51,455 | 41,809 | 49,227 | 616,905 |
| 20. | Total | \$ 427,198 | \$ 428,750 | \$ 431,885 | \$ 434,481 | \$ 456,908 | \$ 474,019 | \$ 489,319 | \$ 483,540 | \$ 471,466 | \$ 459,740 | \$ 443,400 | \$ 453,386 | \$ 5,454,092 |
| 21. | Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 8.817 | \$ 7.702 | \$ 8.385 | \$ 8.256 | \$ 5.445 | \$ 4.804 | \$ 4.487 | \$ 4.472 | \$ 5.168 | \$ 5.460 | \$ 7.619 | \$ 6.657 | \$ 5.995 |
| CHANGE IN TOTAL COST: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. | REVENUE | \$ 69,477 | \$ 69,097 | \$ 70,118 | \$ 70,978 | \$ 66,792 | \$ 65,033 | \$ 63,846 | \$ 63,787 | \$ 66,225 | \$ 67,278 | \$ 70,925 | \$ 69,539 | \$ 813,095 |
| 23. | PERCENT INC. | 19.42% | 19.21% | 19.38% | 19.53% | 17.12% | 15.90% | 15.01% | 15.20% | 16.34% | 17.14% | 19.04% | 18.12% | 17.52% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003- Annualized
07/07/2004

CLASS A MEMBER RATES

| LINE NO. | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| PRESENT RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| PROPOSED RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| BILLING DETERMINANTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2003 kWh Energy: | 126,326,038 | 117,831,478 | 127,842,365 | 126,702,103 | 163,924,795 | 194,244,624 | 231,843,783 | 219,258,480 | 185,619,786 | 154,690,109 | 125,749,554 | 145,910,410 | 1,919,943,525 |
| PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Loads 2004 Forecast | 241,520 | 262,014 | 222,921 | 233,529 | 365,783 | 396,777 | 447,220 | 424,586 | 394,667 | 316,623 | 240,260 | 260,628 | 3,806,528 |
| 5. Loads 2003 | 213,662 | 232,785 | 220,467 | 226,864 | 357,854 | 394,013 | 445,719 | 434,684 | 389,658 | 347,726 | 231,166 | 262,560 | 3,757,158 |
| 6. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 315,418 | 317,854 | 318,058 | 318,614 | 319,274 | 319,505 | 319,630 | 318,788 | 319,206 | 316,614 | 317,372 | 317,211 | 3,817,543 |
| PROPOSED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Loads 2004 | 241,520 | 262,014 | 222,921 | 233,529 | 365,783 | 396,777 | 447,220 | 424,586 | 394,667 | 316,623 | 240,260 | 260,628 | 3,806,528 |
| 8. Loads 2003 | 213,662 | 232,785 | 220,467 | 226,864 | 357,854 | 394,013 | 445,719 | 434,684 | 389,658 | 347,726 | 231,166 | 262,560 | 3,757,158 |
| 9. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 315,418 | 317,854 | 318,058 | 318,614 | 319,274 | 319,505 | 319,630 | 318,788 | 319,206 | 316,614 | 317,372 | 317,211 | 3,817,543 |
| PRESENT REVENUE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Direct Assignment Facilities | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 515,580 |
| 11. Network Services | 1,038,699 | 1,040,142 | 1,041,216 | 1,042,210 | 1,043,322 | 1,044,332 | 1,045,231 | 1,045,881 | 1,046,700 | 1,047,109 | 1,047,184 | 1,047,131 | 12,529,158 |
| 12. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 90,165 | 98,235 | 93,037 | 95,737 | 151,014 | 166,273 | 188,093 | 183,437 | 164,436 | 146,740 | 97,552 | 110,800 | 1,585,521 |
| 13. Regulatory Asset Charge | 178,120 | 166,142 | 180,258 | 178,650 | 231,134 | 273,885 | 326,900 | 309,154 | 261,724 | 218,113 | 177,307 | 205,734 | 2,707,120 |
| 14. Total | \$ 1,349,949 | \$ 1,347,485 | \$ 1,357,476 | \$ 1,359,561 | \$ 1,468,435 | \$ 1,527,456 | \$ 1,603,189 | \$ 1,581,437 | \$ 1,515,825 | \$ 1,454,927 | \$ 1,365,008 | \$ 1,406,630 | \$ 17,337,379 |
| 15. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 6.318 | \$ 5.789 | \$ 6.157 | \$ 5.993 | \$ 4.103 | \$ 3.877 | \$ 3.597 | \$ 3.638 | \$ 3.890 | \$ 4.184 | \$ 5.905 | \$ 5.357 | \$ 4.614 |
| PROPOSED REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. Direct Assignment Facilities | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 515,580 |
| 17. Network Services | 1,349,217 | 1,351,092 | 1,352,486 | 1,353,777 | 1,355,222 | 1,356,534 | 1,357,701 | 1,358,546 | 1,359,610 | 1,360,141 | 1,360,238 | 1,360,169 | 16,274,735 |
| 18. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 61,748 | 67,275 | 63,715 | 65,564 | 103,420 | 113,870 | 128,813 | 125,624 | 112,611 | 100,493 | 66,807 | 75,880 | 1,085,819 |
| 19. Regulatory Asset Charge | 178,120 | 166,142 | 180,258 | 178,650 | 231,134 | 273,885 | 326,900 | 309,154 | 261,724 | 218,113 | 177,307 | 205,734 | 2,707,120 |
| 20. Total | \$ 1,632,050 | \$ 1,627,474 | \$ 1,639,424 | \$ 1,640,956 | \$ 1,732,741 | \$ 1,787,254 | \$ 1,856,379 | \$ 1,836,289 | \$ 1,776,910 | \$ 1,721,712 | \$ 1,647,317 | \$ 1,684,748 | \$ 20,583,254 |
| 21. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 7.638 | \$ 6.991 | \$ 7.436 | \$ 7.233 | \$ 4.842 | \$ 4.536 | \$ 4.165 | \$ 4.224 | \$ 4.560 | \$ 4.951 | \$ 7.126 | \$ 6.417 | \$ 5.478 |

CHANGE IN TOTAL COST:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 22. REVENUE | \$ 282,101 | \$ 268,598 | \$ 281,948 | \$ 281,395 | \$ 264,305 | \$ 259,798 | \$ 253,190 | \$ 254,852 | \$ 261,085 | \$ 266,784 | \$ 282,309 | \$ 278,118 | \$ 3,245,875 |
| 23. PERCENT INC. | 20.90% | 19.93% | 20.77% | 20.70% | 18.00% | 17.01% | 15.79% | 16.12% | 17.22% | 18.34% | 20.68% | 19.77% | 18.72% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003- Annualized
07/07/2004

Cyprus TB PD Sierrita

LINE
NO.

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Network Revenue Requiren | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| PROPOSED RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Network Revenue Requiren | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| BILLING | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. 2003 kWh Energy: | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 1,316,040 | 15,792,480 |
| PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Loads 2004 Forecast | 2,480 | 2,040 | 1,860 | 2,640 | 2,680 | 2,920 | 2,740 | 2,760 | 2,960 | 2,660 | 2,780 | 2,660 | 31,180 |
| 5. Loads 2003 | 6,320 | 6,220 | 5,980 | 6,260 | 6,780 | 6,900 | 6,360 | 5,920 | 6,100 | 5,700 | 2,780 | 2,660 | 67,980 |
| 6. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 5,345 | 4,997 | 4,653 | 4,352 | 4,010 | 3,678 | 3,377 | 3,113 | 2,852 | 2,598 | 2,598 | 2,598 | 44,172 |
| PROPOSED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Loads 2004 Forecast | 2,480 | 2,040 | 1,860 | 2,640 | 2,680 | 2,920 | 2,740 | 2,760 | 2,960 | 2,660 | 2,780 | 2,660 | 31,180 |
| 8. Loads 2003 | 6,320 | 6,220 | 5,980 | 6,260 | 6,780 | 6,900 | 6,360 | 5,920 | 6,100 | 5,700 | 2,780 | 2,660 | 67,980 |
| 9. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 5,345 | 4,997 | 4,653 | 4,352 | 4,010 | 3,678 | 3,377 | 3,113 | 2,852 | 2,598 | 2,598 | 2,598 | 44,172 |
| PRESENT REVENUE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Network Services | \$ 17,602 | \$ 16,351 | \$ 15,233 | \$ 14,235 | \$ 13,104 | \$ 12,023 | \$ 11,042 | \$ 10,214 | \$ 9,351 | \$ 8,593 | \$ 8,573 | \$ 8,577 | \$ 144,899 |
| 11. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 2,667 | 2,625 | 2,524 | 2,642 | 2,861 | 2,912 | 2,684 | 2,498 | 2,574 | 2,405 | 1,173 | 1,123 | 28,688 |
| 12. Regulatory Asset Charge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Total | \$ 20,269 | \$ 18,976 | \$ 17,757 | \$ 16,876 | \$ 15,965 | \$ 14,935 | \$ 13,726 | \$ 12,712 | \$ 11,925 | \$ 10,999 | \$ 9,746 | \$ 9,700 | \$ 173,586 |
| 14. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 3,207 | \$ 3,051 | \$ 2,969 | \$ 2,696 | \$ 2,355 | \$ 2,164 | \$ 2,158 | \$ 2,147 | \$ 1,955 | \$ 1,930 | \$ 3,506 | \$ 3,647 | \$ 2,553 |
| PROPOSED REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Network Services | \$ 22,864 | \$ 21,239 | \$ 19,787 | \$ 18,490 | \$ 17,021 | \$ 15,617 | \$ 14,343 | \$ 13,268 | \$ 12,146 | \$ 11,162 | \$ 11,136 | \$ 11,141 | \$ 188,216 |
| 16. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 1,826 | 1,798 | 1,728 | 1,809 | 1,959 | 1,994 | 1,838 | 1,711 | 1,763 | 1,647 | 803 | 769 | 19,646 |
| 17. Regulatory Asset Charge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Total | \$ 24,690 | \$ 23,037 | \$ 21,516 | \$ 20,299 | \$ 18,981 | \$ 17,611 | \$ 16,181 | \$ 14,979 | \$ 13,909 | \$ 12,809 | \$ 11,940 | \$ 11,910 | \$ 207,862 |
| 19. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 3,907 | \$ 3,704 | \$ 3,598 | \$ 3,243 | \$ 2,800 | \$ 2,552 | \$ 2,544 | \$ 2,530 | \$ 2,280 | \$ 2,247 | \$ 4,295 | \$ 4,477 | \$ 3,058 |
| CHANGE IN TOTAL COST: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. REVENUE | \$ 4,421 | \$ 4,061 | \$ 3,759 | \$ 3,423 | \$ 3,016 | \$ 2,677 | \$ 2,455 | \$ 2,266 | \$ 1,984 | \$ 1,811 | \$ 2,193 | \$ 2,210 | \$ 34,276 |
| 21. PERCENT INC. | 21.81% | 21.40% | 21.17% | 20.28% | 18.89% | 17.91% | 17.89% | 17.83% | 16.64% | 16.46% | 22.50% | 22.79% | 19.75% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003 - Annualized
07/07/2004

Safford

| LINE NO. | | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1. | Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| PROPOSED RATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. | Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| BILLING DETERMINANTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. | 2003 kWh Energy: | 4,396,404 | 3,960,395 | 4,219,332 | 4,213,508 | 5,634,888 | 7,355,388 | 7,513,851 | 7,308,197 | 6,341,644 | 4,656,300 | 4,198,191 | 4,761,078 | 64,559,176 |
| PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. | Loads 2004 Forecast | 7,454 | 7,910 | 7,454 | 8,241 | 13,480 | 15,406 | 16,254 | 15,199 | 15,474 | 9,941 | 7,251 | 7,923 | 131,987 |
| 5. | Loads 2003 | 7,344 | 7,793 | 7,344 | 8,119 | 13,281 | 15,178 | 16,014 | 14,974 | 15,245 | 9,794 | 7,144 | 7,806 | 130,036 |
| 6. | 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 10,846 | 10,855 | 10,864 | 10,875 | 10,891 | 10,910 | 10,930 | 10,949 | 10,968 | 10,980 | 10,989 | 10,999 | 131,056 |
| PROPOSED: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. | Loads 2004 Forecast | 7,454 | 7,910 | 7,454 | 8,241 | 13,480 | 15,406 | 16,254 | 15,199 | 15,474 | 9,941 | 7,251 | 7,923 | 131,987 |
| 8. | Loads 2003 | 7,344 | 7,793 | 7,344 | 8,119 | 13,281 | 15,178 | 16,014 | 14,974 | 15,245 | 9,794 | 7,144 | 7,806 | 130,036 |
| 9. | 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 10,846 | 10,855 | 10,864 | 10,875 | 10,891 | 10,910 | 10,930 | 10,949 | 10,968 | 10,980 | 10,989 | 10,999 | 131,056 |
| PRESENT REVENUE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. | Network Services | \$ 35,715 | \$ 35,523 | \$ 35,567 | \$ 35,572 | \$ 35,590 | \$ 35,661 | \$ 35,743 | \$ 35,921 | \$ 35,965 | \$ 36,314 | \$ 36,259 | \$ 36,308 | \$ 430,137 |
| 11. | Scheduling & Ld. Control | 3,099 | 3,289 | 3,099 | 3,426 | 5,605 | 6,405 | 6,758 | 6,319 | 6,433 | 4,133 | 3,015 | 3,294 | 54,875 |
| 12. | Regulatory Asset Charge | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. | Total | \$ 38,814 | \$ 38,811 | \$ 38,666 | \$ 38,998 | \$ 41,195 | \$ 42,066 | \$ 42,501 | \$ 42,240 | \$ 42,398 | \$ 40,447 | \$ 39,274 | \$ 39,602 | \$ 485,012 |
| 14. | Average Cost (\$/KW) | \$ 5,285 | \$ 4,980 | \$ 5,265 | \$ 4,803 | \$ 3,102 | \$ 2,772 | \$ 2,654 | \$ 2,821 | \$ 2,781 | \$ 4,130 | \$ 5,497 | \$ 5,073 | \$ 3,730 |
| PROPOSED REVENUE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. | Network Services | \$ 46,392 | \$ 46,142 | \$ 46,199 | \$ 46,206 | \$ 46,230 | \$ 46,322 | \$ 46,428 | \$ 46,660 | \$ 46,716 | \$ 47,170 | \$ 47,099 | \$ 47,162 | \$ 558,726 |
| 16. | Scheduling & Ld. Control | 2,122 | 2,252 | 2,122 | 2,346 | 3,838 | 4,386 | 4,628 | 4,327 | 4,406 | 2,830 | 2,065 | 2,256 | 37,580 |
| 17. | Regulatory Asset Charge | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. | Total | \$ 48,515 | \$ 48,394 | \$ 48,322 | \$ 48,552 | \$ 50,068 | \$ 50,708 | \$ 51,056 | \$ 50,987 | \$ 51,122 | \$ 50,000 | \$ 49,163 | \$ 49,418 | \$ 596,306 |
| 19. | Average Cost (\$/KW/H) | \$ 6,606 | \$ 6,210 | \$ 6,580 | \$ 5,980 | \$ 3,770 | \$ 3,341 | \$ 3,188 | \$ 3,405 | \$ 3,353 | \$ 5,105 | \$ 6,882 | \$ 6,331 | \$ 4,586 |
| CHANGE IN TOTAL COST: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. | REVENUE | \$ 9,700 | \$ 9,583 | \$ 9,656 | \$ 9,554 | \$ 8,873 | \$ 8,642 | \$ 8,555 | \$ 8,747 | \$ 8,724 | \$ 9,553 | \$ 9,889 | \$ 9,816 | \$ 111,294 |
| 21. | PERCENT INC. | 24.99% | 24.69% | 24.97% | 24.50% | 21.54% | 20.54% | 20.13% | 20.71% | 20.58% | 23.62% | 25.18% | 24.79% | 22.95% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
07/07/2004
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003 - Annualized

Total For Network Tariff

| LINE NO. | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1. | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |

PROPOSED RATE:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 2. Network Revenue Requirement | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|

BILLING DETERMINANTS:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| 3. 2003 kWh Energy: | 132,038,482 | 123,107,913 | 133,377,737 | 132,231,651 | 170,875,723 | 202,916,052 | 240,673,674 | 227,882,717 | 193,277,470 | 160,662,449 | 131,263,785 | 151,987,528 | 2,000,295,181 |
| PRESENT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Loads 2004 Forecast | 251,454 | 271,964 | 232,235 | 244,410 | 381,943 | 415,103 | 466,214 | 442,545 | 413,101 | 329,224 | 250,291 | 271,211 | 3,969,695 |
| 5. Loads 2003 | 227,326 | 246,798 | 233,791 | 241,243 | 377,915 | 416,091 | 468,093 | 455,578 | 411,003 | 363,220 | 241,090 | 273,026 | 3,955,174 |
| 6. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 331,609 | 333,706 | 333,576 | 333,840 | 334,176 | 334,093 | 333,937 | 332,851 | 333,025 | 330,192 | 330,959 | 330,808 | 3,992,771 |

PROPOSED:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 7. Loads 2004 Forecast | 251,454 | 271,964 | 232,235 | 244,410 | 381,943 | 415,103 | 466,214 | 442,545 | 413,101 | 329,224 | 250,291 | 271,211 | 3,969,695 |
| 8. Loads 2003 | 227,326 | 246,798 | 233,791 | 241,243 | 377,915 | 416,091 | 468,093 | 455,578 | 411,003 | 363,220 | 241,090 | 273,026 | 3,955,174 |
| 9. 12 Month Rolling Avg. | 331,609 | 333,706 | 333,576 | 333,840 | 334,176 | 334,093 | 333,937 | 332,851 | 333,025 | 330,192 | 330,959 | 330,808 | 3,992,771 |

PRESENT REVENUE :

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 10. Direct Assignment Facilities | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 515,580 |
| 11. Network Services | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 1,092,016 | \$ 13,104,193 |
| 12. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 95,932 | 104,149 | 98,660 | 101,805 | 159,480 | 175,590 | 197,535 | 192,254 | 173,443 | 153,279 | 101,740 | 115,217 | 1,669,083 |
| 13. Regulatory Asset Charge | 178,120 | 166,142 | 180,258 | 178,650 | 231,134 | 273,885 | 326,900 | 309,154 | 261,724 | 218,113 | 177,307 | 205,734 | 2,707,120 |
| 14. Total | \$ 1,409,032 | \$ 1,405,272 | \$ 1,413,899 | \$ 1,415,436 | \$ 1,525,595 | \$ 1,584,456 | \$ 1,659,416 | \$ 1,636,389 | \$ 1,570,148 | \$ 1,506,373 | \$ 1,414,038 | \$ 1,455,932 | \$ 17,995,977 |
| 15. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 6.198 | \$ 5.694 | \$ 6.048 | \$ 5.867 | \$ 4.037 | \$ 3.808 | \$ 3.545 | \$ 3.592 | \$ 3.820 | \$ 4.147 | \$ 5.865 | \$ 5.333 | \$ 4.550 |

PROPOSED REVENUE:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 16. Direct Assignment Facilities | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 42,965 | \$ 515,580 |
| 17. Network Services | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 1,418,473 | \$ 17,021,676 |
| 18. Scheduling & Ld. Control | 65,697 | 71,325 | 67,566 | 69,719 | 109,217 | 120,250 | 135,279 | 131,662 | 118,780 | 104,971 | 69,675 | 78,905 | 1,143,045 |
| 19. Regulatory Asset Charge | 178,120 | 166,142 | 180,258 | 178,650 | 231,134 | 273,885 | 326,900 | 309,154 | 261,724 | 218,113 | 177,307 | 205,734 | 2,707,120 |
| 20. Total | \$ 1,705,255 | \$ 1,698,905 | \$ 1,709,261 | \$ 1,709,807 | \$ 1,801,789 | \$ 1,855,573 | \$ 1,923,617 | \$ 1,902,255 | \$ 1,841,942 | \$ 1,784,522 | \$ 1,708,420 | \$ 1,746,076 | \$ 21,387,422 |
| 21. Average Cost (\$/KWH) | \$ 7.501 | \$ 6.884 | \$ 7.311 | \$ 7.087 | \$ 4.768 | \$ 4.460 | \$ 4.109 | \$ 4.175 | \$ 4.482 | \$ 4.913 | \$ 7.086 | \$ 6.395 | \$ 5.407 |

CHANGE IN TOTAL COST:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 22. REVENUE | \$ 296,223 | \$ 293,633 | \$ 295,363 | \$ 294,372 | \$ 276,194 | \$ 271,117 | \$ 264,201 | \$ 265,865 | \$ 271,794 | \$ 278,149 | \$ 294,392 | \$ 290,144 | \$ 3,391,445 |
| 23. PERCENT INC. | 21.02% | 20.90% | 20.89% | 20.80% | 18.10% | 17.11% | 15.92% | 16.25% | 17.31% | 18.46% | 20.82% | 19.93% | 18.85% |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
07/07/2004

Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class

2003- Annualized

AVERAGE COST-CLASS A MEMBERS

| LINE NO. | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1. AEC | 5.455 | 5.345 | 5.021 | 5.394 | 4.072 | 3.890 | 3.427 | 3.443 | 3.988 | 4.360 | 5.364 | 4.962 | 4.409 |
| 2. DVEC | 5.950 | 5.458 | 5.569 | 5.360 | 4.089 | 3.748 | 4.048 | 4.263 | 3.701 | 4.057 | 5.382 | 4.925 | 4.552 |
| 3. GCEC | 6.559 | 6.179 | 5.867 | 5.370 | 4.186 | 3.348 | 3.355 | 3.314 | 3.419 | 4.114 | 5.759 | 6.108 | 4.388 |
| 4. MEC | 6.363 | 5.592 | 6.217 | 5.962 | 3.730 | 3.322 | 3.714 | 3.738 | 4.251 | 4.031 | 6.304 | 5.765 | 4.559 |
| 5. SSVEC | 5.223 | 5.034 | 5.269 | 5.177 | 4.491 | 4.163 | 3.909 | 3.940 | 4.261 | 4.361 | 5.112 | 4.589 | 4.555 |
| 6. TEC | 7.383 | 6.460 | 7.024 | 6.907 | 4.649 | 4.145 | 3.901 | 3.882 | 4.442 | 4.661 | 6.400 | 5.636 | 5.101 |
| 7. CLASS A MEMBER AVG. | 6.318 | 5.789 | 6.157 | 5.993 | 4.103 | 3.877 | 3.597 | 3.638 | 3.890 | 4.184 | 5.905 | 5.357 | 4.614 |

AVG COST (\$/kW) - PROPOSED RATES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 8. AEC | 6.570 | 6.438 | 6.022 | 6.492 | 4.833 | 4.595 | 3.984 | 4.012 | 4.703 | 5.186 | 6.429 | 5.906 | 5.240 |
| 9. DVEC | 7.212 | 6.609 | 6.724 | 6.467 | 4.840 | 4.401 | 4.737 | 5.022 | 4.354 | 4.830 | 6.519 | 5.912 | 5.429 |
| 10. GCEC | 8.012 | 7.541 | 7.098 | 6.495 | 4.972 | 3.887 | 3.864 | 3.823 | 4.004 | 4.906 | 6.999 | 7.410 | 5.223 |
| 11. MEC | 7.755 | 6.795 | 7.576 | 7.248 | 4.396 | 3.862 | 4.303 | 4.344 | 5.018 | 4.781 | 7.687 | 6.983 | 5.435 |
| 12. SSVEC | 6.278 | 6.060 | 6.331 | 6.216 | 5.332 | 4.907 | 4.574 | 4.622 | 5.043 | 5.194 | 6.153 | 5.471 | 5.421 |
| 13. TEC | 8.817 | 7.702 | 8.385 | 8.256 | 5.445 | 4.804 | 4.487 | 4.472 | 5.168 | 5.460 | 7.619 | 6.657 | 5.995 |
| 14. CLASS A MEMBER AVG. | 7.638 | 6.991 | 7.436 | 7.233 | 4.842 | 4.536 | 4.165 | 4.224 | 4.560 | 4.951 | 7.126 | 6.417 | 5.478 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

07/07/2004

Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class

2003- Annualized

**BILLING UNIT AND TRANSMISSION REVENUE SUMMARY WORKSHEET
POINT TO POINT TRANSMISSION SERVICES - PRESENT RATES**

| AEP&CO Bundled Sales | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | |
| Mesa15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 180,000 |
| Rate p/p | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 42,075 | \$ 504,900 |
| SRP | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 1,200,000 |
| Rate p/p | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 280,500 | \$ 3,366,000 |
| ED2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 96,000 |
| Rate p/p | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 22,440 | \$ 269,280 |
| Total Revenue | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 345,015 | \$ 4,140,180 |
| Total Loads | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | 123,000 | |
| Load Control & Disp | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 51,906 | \$ 52,455 | \$ 623,421 |
| Total Revenue | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 396,921 | \$ 397,470 | \$ 4,763,601 |

[illegible]

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003- Annualized 07/07/2004

SOUTHWEST WHEELING POINT TO POINT- PRESENT RATES

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| MW&E 60 MW wheeling | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | |
| Rate p/p | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | 2,765 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 165,900 | \$ 1,990,800 |
| AEPCO/Mead | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | |
| Rate P/P | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,805 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 112,200 | \$ 1,346,400 |
| THATCHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | |
| Rate P/P(dnc contract) | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 2,336 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 9,344 | \$ 9,344 | \$ 9,344 | \$ 9,344 | \$ 9,344 | \$ 14,016 | \$ 14,016 | \$ 14,016 | \$ 14,016 | \$ 14,016 | \$ 9,344 | \$ 9,344 | \$ 140,160 |
| Total Revenue | \$ 287,444 | \$ 287,444 | \$ 287,444 | \$ 287,444 | \$ 292,116 | \$ 292,116 | \$ 292,116 | \$ 292,116 | \$ 292,116 | \$ 292,116 | \$ 287,444 | \$ 287,444 | \$ 3,477,360 |
| Total Loads | 104,000 | 104,000 | 104,000 | 104,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 104,000 | 104,000 | 1,260,000 |
| Load Control & Disp | \$ 43,888 | \$ 43,888 | \$ 43,888 | \$ 43,888 | \$ 44,732 | \$ 44,732 | \$ 44,732 | \$ 44,732 | \$ 44,732 | \$ 44,732 | \$ 43,888 | \$ 43,888 | \$ 531,720 |
| Total Revenue | \$ 331,332 | \$ 331,332 | \$ 331,332 | \$ 331,332 | \$ 336,848 | \$ 336,848 | \$ 336,848 | \$ 336,848 | \$ 336,848 | \$ 336,848 | \$ 331,332 | \$ 331,332 | \$ 4,009,080 |

SOUTHWEST WHEELING POINT TO POINT- PROPOSED RATES

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| MW&E 60 MW wheeling | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | |
| Rate p/p | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | 3,013 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 180,803 | \$ 2,169,631 |
| AEPCO/Mead | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | |
| Rate P/P | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | 3,032 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 121,270 | \$ 1,455,242 |
| THATCHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loads | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | |
| Rate P/P(dnc contract) | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,624 | |
| Total Dollars P/P | \$ 10,497 | \$ 10,497 | \$ 10,497 | \$ 10,497 | \$ 15,746 | \$ 15,746 | \$ 15,746 | \$ 15,746 | \$ 15,746 | \$ 15,746 | \$ 10,497 | \$ 10,497 | \$ 157,456 |
| Total Revenue | \$ 312,570 | \$ 312,570 | \$ 312,570 | \$ 312,570 | \$ 317,818 | \$ 317,818 | \$ 317,818 | \$ 317,818 | \$ 317,818 | \$ 317,818 | \$ 312,570 | \$ 312,570 | \$ 3,782,330 |
| Total Loads | 104,000 | 104,000 | 104,000 | 104,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 106,000 | 104,000 | 104,000 | 1,260,000 |
| Load Control & Dspth | \$ 30,056 | \$ 30,056 | \$ 30,056 | \$ 30,056 | \$ 30,634 | \$ 30,634 | \$ 30,634 | \$ 30,634 | \$ 30,634 | \$ 30,634 | \$ 30,056 | \$ 30,056 | \$ 364,140 |
| Total Revenue | \$ 342,626 | \$ 342,626 | \$ 342,626 | \$ 342,626 | \$ 348,452 | \$ 348,452 | \$ 348,452 | \$ 348,452 | \$ 348,452 | \$ 348,452 | \$ 342,626 | \$ 342,626 | \$ 4,146,470 |

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
2003 Annualized
07/07/2004

TOTAL FOR POINT-TO-POINT TARIFF

POINT-TO-POINT TARIFF-PRESENT RATES

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Total Revenue | \$ 632,459 | \$ 632,459 | \$ 632,459 | \$ 632,459 | \$ 637,131 | \$ 637,131 | \$ 637,131 | \$ 637,131 | \$ 637,131 | \$ 637,131 | \$ 632,459 | \$ 632,459 | \$ 7,617,540 |
| Total Loads | 227,000 | 227,000 | 227,000 | 227,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 227,000 | 227,000 | 2,736,000 |
| Load Control & Disp | \$ 95,794 | \$ 95,794 | \$ 95,794 | \$ 95,794 | \$ 96,638 | \$ 96,638 | \$ 96,638 | \$ 96,638 | \$ 96,638 | \$ 96,638 | \$ 95,794 | \$ 95,794 | \$ 1,155,141 |
| Total Revenue | \$ 728,253 | \$ 728,253 | \$ 728,253 | \$ 728,253 | \$ 733,769 | \$ 733,769 | \$ 733,769 | \$ 733,769 | \$ 733,769 | \$ 733,769 | \$ 728,253 | \$ 728,253 | \$ 8,772,681 |

POINT-TO-POINT TARIFF-PROPOSED RATES

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Total Revenue | \$ 685,476 | \$ 685,476 | \$ 685,476 | \$ 685,476 | \$ 690,724 | \$ 690,724 | \$ 690,724 | \$ 690,724 | \$ 690,724 | \$ 690,724 | \$ 685,476 | \$ 685,476 | \$ 8,257,200 |
| Total Loads | 227,000 | 227,000 | 227,000 | 227,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 229,000 | 227,000 | 227,000 | 2,736,000 |
| Load Control & Disp | \$ 65,603 | \$ 65,603 | \$ 65,603 | \$ 65,603 | \$ 66,181 | \$ 66,181 | \$ 66,181 | \$ 66,181 | \$ 66,181 | \$ 66,181 | \$ 65,603 | \$ 65,603 | \$ 790,704 |
| Total Revenue | \$ 751,079 | \$ 751,079 | \$ 751,079 | \$ 751,079 | \$ 756,905 | \$ 756,905 | \$ 756,905 | \$ 756,905 | \$ 756,905 | \$ 756,905 | \$ 751,079 | \$ 751,079 | \$ 9,047,904 |

BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION

TESTIMONY

IN SUPPORT OF

THE SOUTHWEST TRANSMISSION COOPERATIVE, INC.

RATE APPLICATION

DOCKET NO. E-04100A

JULY 2004

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Testimony</u> | <u>Tab</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Dirk Minson..... | A |
| Gary E. Pierson..... | B |
| William K. Edwards | C |

A

1 **DIRECT TESTIMONY OF DIRK MINSON**

2 **BEFORE THE**

3 **ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION**

4 **ON BEHALF OF**

5 **SOUTHWEST TRANSMISSION COOPERATIVE, INC.**

6 **INTRODUCTION**

7
8 Q. Please state your name and business address.

9 A. My name is Dirk Minson and my business address is 1000 South
10 Highway 80, Benson, Arizona, 85602.

11
12 Q. Mr. Minson, by whom are you employed and in what capacity?

13 A. As the Chief Financial Officer of Southwest Transmission Cooperative,
14 Inc. ("Southwest"), I serve as part of the Executive Management Team and
15 report directly to the Chief Executive Officer. My specific responsibilities
16 and duties include the accounting functions of the Cooperative, including
17 establishing fiscal policy and procedure development and implementation
18 of appropriate financial controls. Additional responsibilities include
19 financial and corporate planning, rate design, development and
20 implementation in addition to corporate treasury functions, as well as cash
21 and working capital management, inventory control and risk management.

22
23 Q. Please briefly describe your educational background and work related
24 experience.

1 A. I hold a B.S. Degree in Business Administration from Kansas State
2 University and an M.B.A. from the University of Missouri. My entire 29-
3 year career has been spent either working directly or indirectly for electric
4 cooperative utilities. I began my employment with Arizona Electric Power
5 Cooperative, Inc. in 1982 and was promoted to the position of Chief
6 Financial Officer in May 1990.

7
8 Q. Mr. Minson, what is the purpose of your testimony?

9 A. I will provide the Commission information on Southwest, its members and
10 its Board and member review and approval process for this rate filing. I'll
11 also describe generally the rate request. Gary Pierson, our Manager of
12 Financial Services, will testify more specifically concerning the A-H rate
13 filing schedules. Bill Edwards of the National Rural Utilities Cooperative
14 Finance Corporation will provide information in support of Southwest's
15 Times Interest Earned Ratio ("TIER") and Debt Service Coverage Ratio
16 ("DSCR") requirements.

17

18 **BACKGROUND**

19 Q. Mr. Minson, please describe Southwest.

20 A. Southwest is a non-profit, transmission cooperative which was formed in
21 1999 in anticipation of the restructuring of the Arizona Electric Power
22 Cooperative, Inc. ("AEPCO"). The Commission approved the restructuring
23 in Decision No. 63868 and, on August 1, 2001, AEPCO's transmission
24 assets were transferred to Southwest and it commenced operations.
25 Southwest primarily provides wholesale transmission services to AEPCO
26 on behalf of its five all requirements Class A Member distribution
27 cooperatives and to Mohave Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("Mohave") (the

1 "distribution cooperatives"). These six Class A Members of AEPCO are
2 also Class A Members of Southwest. One distribution cooperative, Anza
3 Electric Cooperative, Inc., is located in south-central California. The other
4 five Arizona distribution cooperatives are the Duncan Valley Electric
5 Cooperative, Inc. ("Duncan"), Graham County Electric Cooperative, Inc.
6 ("Graham"), Mohave, Sulphur Springs Valley Electric Cooperative
7 ("SSVEC") and Trico Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("Trico"). The Arizona
8 distribution cooperatives are regulated by this Commission. Southwest also
9 provides transmission services to AEPCO for certain of its other sales.
10

11 Q. Does Southwest have Class B Members?

12 A. Yes. AEPCO is a Class B Member of Southwest, as is Sierra Southwest
13 Cooperative Services, Inc. ("Sierra"), which was the third cooperative
14 created as part of AEPCO's restructuring. Southwest's other Class B
15 Member is the Morenci Water & Electric Company ("MW&E"), a wholly-
16 owned subsidiary of the Phelps Dodge Corporation which has a certificated
17 service territory in and around the Phelps Dodge Morenci mine in Greenlee
18 County. As I'll explain later, MW&E is completing transmission facilities
19 that allow it to bypass Southwest's transmission system and has given
20 notice of the cancellation of its firm transmission service agreement with
21 Southwest. When the firm transmission service agreement terminates,
22 MW&E will no longer be eligible for Class B membership.
23

24 Q. Does Southwest have transmission agreements with other entities?

25 A. A few. Southwest provides OATT-based wholesale transmission service to
26 the City of Safford and the Town of Thatcher and has pre-OATT
27 transmission agreements with the Avra Valley Irrigation and Drainage

1 District and the Silverbell Irrigation and Drainage District. Southwest also
2 has umbrella service agreements under its Open Access Transmission
3 Tariff ("OATT") to enable entities to conduct real time transactions on the
4 Southwest Open Access Same Time Information System. To date, only
5 AEPCO, Tucson Electric Power Company ("TEP") and Mohave have
6 requested any transmission services from Southwest under an umbrella
7 service agreement.

8

9 Q. Is Southwest regulated by agencies other than the Commission?

10 A. Yes. Southwest is a borrower from the Rural Utilities Service ("RUS")
11 which is a division of the United States Department of Agriculture. As an
12 RUS borrower, Southwest is subject to its regulation--both by virtue of its
13 mortgage and also pursuant to federal regulations promulgated by the RUS.
14 Southwest is also a "transmitting utility" under Section 211 of the Federal
15 Power Act. As a transmitting utility, Southwest is subject to certain
16 jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") and
17 in order to meet the requirements for reciprocity under FERC Order
18 No. 888, it maintains a FERC-approved OATT.

19

20 Q. Please briefly describe Southwest's transmission facilities.

21 A. Southwest owns approximately 603 miles of transmission lines and 20
22 substations. Some of those transmission facilities are jointly owned with
23 the Salt River Project and TEP. We also have contracts to receive
24 transmission service from those companies, as well as Arizona Public
25 Service, the Western Area Power Administration and Southern California
26 Edison.

27

1 Q. How is Southwest governed?

2 A. Southwest's Board of Directors oversees all aspects of its operations. The
3 Board is comprised of seven directors. Six of them (one for each Class A
4 Member distribution cooperative) are designated as their representatives to
5 our Board by the distribution cooperatives, whose Board members are
6 elected by their retail customer/owners. The remaining Southwest director
7 is designated by our Class B Members.

8

9 Q. Did Southwest's Board approve this rate filing?

10 A. Yes, it did. Between November 2003 and July 2004, several meetings were
11 held with the Board of Directors discussing the need for and the elements
12 of Southwest's rate filing. In addition, during May and June 2004,
13 meetings were also held with Southwest's Class A Member Boards of
14 Directors and their respective staffs to review the revenue requirement
15 increase request. These meetings culminated in the Southwest Board of
16 Directors approving the filing of this rate case and associated revenue
17 requirement increase during a July 2004 meeting.

18

19

OVERVIEW OF FILING

20 Q. Please summarize Southwest's rate request.

21 A. Mr. Pierson will testify in greater detail concerning the requested rate
22 increase. Overall, Southwest requests that the Commission approve revised
23 rates which increase revenues by 13.7%. The revised rates are designed to
24 produce a TIER of 1.15 and a DSCR of 1.11 which, if achieved, will keep
25 Southwest in compliance with the standards required by its RUS mortgage
26 and RUS rules and also provide modest margins and working capital

1 coverage. The direct testimony of Mr. Edwards provides additional support
2 for Southwest's TIER and DSCR requirements.

3
4 Q. Can you estimate the impact that this increase would have on the retail
5 member/owner's bill?

6 A. That is difficult to estimate with any precision, because each distribution
7 cooperative has different rates and varying rate structures. Generally,
8 however, transmission service costs account for about 10% of the total
9 delivered rate at retail. If you assume a residential rate of \$.10 per kwh, on
10 average one cent of that rate is attributable to Southwest's transmission
11 service. Therefore, a residential consumer of Southwest's Class A
12 Members using 750 kwh per month would see about a \$1.45 increase in the
13 monthly bill as a result of this rate request.

14
15 Q. Mr. Minson, why is this rate increase needed?

16 A. One of the reasons for this request is to make allowance for necessary
17 maintenance and upgrades of the Southwest transmission system. The
18 Winchester Interconnect Project is chief among these. As discussed with
19 the Siting Committee and Commission in the CEC process which led to
20 issuance of Decision No. 65934, it was completed to enhance system
21 reliability and provide for improved performance of the entire bulk power
22 system serving Southwest's members. It was placed in service in May of
23 2004. The Winchester Interconnect Project has a significant impact on
24 Southwest's debt and total transmission plant. The \$15.7 million cost is
25 about 20% of Southwest's total depreciated transmission plant.

26 However, the major reason for the request is MW&E's bypass of the
27 Southwest transmission system and the significant reduction in use of its

1 transmission service with Southwest. As a result, Southwest is losing
2 approximately \$2.8 million in annual revenues this year. These revenues
3 had been used to reduce the overall costs which the distribution
4 cooperatives and others had to pay for their use of the system. To place the
5 significance of that revenue loss in context, \$2.8 million represents nearly
6 9% of Southwest's total 2003 operating revenues and is more than five
7 times as great as the roughly \$500,000 in annual operating margins which
8 are requested in this rate filing. By January 1, 2006, all firm and non-firm
9 revenues totaling \$5.1 million annually will be lost.

10
11 Q. Please explain further.

12 A. MW&E, a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Phelps Dodge Corporation
13 ("PD"), provides the electricity which PD requires to operate its copper
14 mining and processing facilities at Morenci, Arizona. MW&E purchases
15 Morenci's electricity requirements from others and historically has used
16 Southwest's transmission system to deliver approximately 190 MW to the
17 mine site under its firm and non-firm transmission arrangements with
18 Southwest. MW&E is completing a new transmission line and a 345/230
19 kV substation which instead connect its existing facilities directly to the
20 system of TEP and enable MW&E to bypass Southwest's transmission
21 system. The Commission approved the revised MW&E/PD electric service
22 agreement, which reflected the costs of these new connection facilities to
23 TEP, in April of this year--finding in that Decision that: "Usage of the new
24 transmission line will reduce and eventually replace usage of Southwest
25 Transmission Cooperative's line." (Docket No. E-01049A-04-0135.)
26 MW&E has advised us that the new line will initially serve up to 100 MW
27 of the PD load at Morenci radially from TEP's Phil Young switchyard. By

1 the end of September, MW&E and Southwest expect to complete the
2 modifications at Southwest's Morenci substation to enable the systems to
3 operate as a closed loop. As the non-firm service agreement between
4 MW&E and Southwest obligates MW&E to pay for only that non-firm
5 wheeling service it requests, once MW&E has a closed loop, Southwest
6 expects to lose the remaining 30 MW of non-firm wheeling service for the
7 PD Morenci load. This 130 MW of non-firm service represents the \$2.8
8 million in lost revenues I mentioned previously. Then, on January 1, 2006,
9 with the termination of the MW&E firm service, Southwest will lose the
10 additional \$2.3 million of revenue associated with the MW&E firm
11 wheeling.

12
13 Q. Mr. Minson, how does Southwest propose to deal with this large loss of
14 revenues?

15 A. In two stages. First, we have made an adjustment in the schedules to
16 account for the loss of the \$2.8 million in non-firm transmission service to
17 MW&E. In 2003, MW&E took approximately 130 MW of transmission
18 service from Southwest under its non-firm transmission service agreement.
19 Second, we ask that the Commission authorize a procedure to allow
20 Southwest to adjust its rates, without the need for another general rate case,
21 on January 1, 2006 to account for the remaining \$2.3 million revenue loss
22 which will occur on the termination of the firm transmission service
23 agreement.

24
25 Q. Please describe the details of this procedure.

26 A. We will work with Staff to refine the procedure during the processing of
27 this application. But, in concept, we would file with the Commission in

1 October 2005 schedules reflecting financial information concerning
2 Southwest's achieved and expected results for the 2005 calendar year
3 together with TIER, DSCR, rate base and rate of return information. The
4 results would be adjusted to account for the loss of the firm transmission
5 service revenues from MW&E. Revised rate schedules would also be
6 submitted showing the rates necessary to return Southwest to the rate of
7 return, TIER and DSCR levels authorized in the rate decision issued in this
8 case. The Staff would have 60 days to review the filing, ask questions
9 concerning it and submit its recommendation. The Commission would then
10 enter its order in December 2005 authorizing revised rates, effective as of
11 January 1, 2006. I can't stress strongly enough the importance of having a
12 timely and efficient way of handling this extraordinary revenue loss on the
13 Southwest system. The procedure which I have outlined accomplishes both
14 objectives and also provides the Commission sufficient, reliable
15 information to assure just and reasonable rates.

16
17 Q. In Decision No. 64991, the Commission instructed Southwest to file a
18 Capital Plan by the end of 2002. Did Southwest comply with that
19 instruction?

20 A. Yes, we did. The Capital Plan described generally how Southwest might
21 achieve the Staff-recommended equity positions of 10% by 2006, 15% by
22 2010 and 30% by 2015. The forecasts did not, however, factor in the large
23 MW&E revenue losses I have just described. As Southwest's Chief
24 Financial Officer, I agree with the Commission that it's important for the
25 Cooperative to continue to build equity, although that goal must be
26 balanced against the need to moderate rates to the distribution cooperatives
27 and their customer/owners. If Southwest can get rapid relief in this rate

1 case as well as authorization of the procedure to further adjust rates on
2 January 1, 2006, we will make significant progress in accomplishing both
3 objectives.
4

5 **CONCLUSION**

6 Q. Mr. Minson, please summarize Southwest's requests.

7 A. We would ask that the Commission enter its Order authorizing the revised
8 rates as described in Mr. Pierson's testimony. Further, we would ask that
9 the Commission authorize a one-time rate adjustment procedure to account
10 for the additional loss in the next 18 months of the additional MW&E
11 transmission service revenues as I've described previously.
12

13 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

14 A. Yes, it does.
15

16 15169-6/1192305

B

1 **DIRECT TESTIMONY OF**
2 **GARY E. PIERSON**
3 **BEFORE THE**
4 **ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION**
5 **ON BEHALF OF**
6 **SOUTHWEST TRANSMISSION COOPERATIVE, INC.**

7
8 Q. Please state your name and address for the record.

9 A. My name is Gary E. Pierson. My business address is Sierra Southwest Cooperative
10 Services, Inc., P.O. Box 2165, 1000 South Highway 80, Benson, Arizona, 85602.

11
12 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?

13 A. I am employed by Sierra Southwest Cooperative Services, Inc. ("Sierra Southwest")
14 as the Manager of Financial Services. As Manager of Financial Services, I am
15 responsible for directing and administrating the treasury, cash management and risk
16 management functions for Sierra Southwest. In addition, as a result of staffing
17 agreements that Sierra Southwest has with Arizona Electric Power Cooperative, Inc.
18 ("AEPCO") and Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc. ("Southwest"), I am
19 responsible for directing and administrating the treasury, cash management, risk
20 management and rate design/implementation functions for these two cooperatives as
21 well.

1
2 Q. Please briefly summarize your educational and professional background.

3 A. I graduated in 1974 from Western State College, Gunnison, Colorado, with a
4 Bachelor of Arts Degree specializing in Accounting and Business Administration.
5 In June 1974, I was employed by Colorado-Ute Electric Association, Inc. and
6 worked there for seventeen years in various positions in the areas of ratemaking,
7 budgeting, financial forecasting and power requirements studies. In May 1992, I
8 was employed by AEPCO as a Rates Administrator in the Financial Services
9 Division where my principal responsibilities and duties included the preparation of
10 rate filings, the design of rate structures and rate analysis studies. In 1993, I was
11 promoted to the position of Manager of Financial Services and in August 2001, as a
12 result of the restructuring of AEPCO into three separate cooperatives, I was
13 employed in that same position by Sierra Southwest. I have testified as an expert
14 witness before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Colorado, the United
15 States Bankruptcy Court in Denver, Colorado and the Arizona Corporation
16 Commission in connection with various proceedings involving rate cases.

17
18 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

1 A. I will testify in support of the application for a general rate filing for Southwest. My
2 testimony is primarily directed to the financial schedules prepared pursuant to the
3 requirements of A.A.C. R14-2-103 (the "Schedules").

4
5 Q. Please describe the Schedules.

6 A. They are a multi-page exhibit containing the Schedules A-H and are divided into the
7 following categories:

| <u>Schedule Category</u> | <u>Section Tab</u> |
|--|--------------------|
| Summary Schedules | A |
| Rate Base Schedules | B |
| Test Year Income Statements | C |
| Cost of Capital Schedules | D |
| Financial Statements and Statistical Schedules | E |
| Projections and Forecast Schedules | F |
| Cost of Service Analysis Schedules | G |
| Effect of Proposed Tariff Schedules | H |

17
18 Q. Please describe Section A of the Schedules.

19 A. Section A contains the summary schedules that explain the rate filing. Schedule A-1
20 shows the computation of the increase in gross revenue requirements that result from

1 the development of the financial schedules. An increase in revenues from Southwest
2 Network and Point-to-Point service customers in the amount of \$3,666,668 results
3 from the proposal that (1) the existing Network Services Rate for transmission
4 service be changed from a monthly Network revenue requirement of \$1,092,016 to
5 \$1,418,473, (2) the existing Point-to-Point Services Rate be changed from \$2.805
6 per kW month to \$3.032 per kW month and (3) the existing System Control & Load
7 Dispatching Rate be changed from \$0.422 per kW month to \$0.289 per kW month.
8 The coverage ratios produced by this proposal are a Times Interest Earned Ratio
9 ("TIER") of 1.15 and a Debt Service Coverage Ratio ("DSCR") of 1.11, consistent
10 with the levels discussed in the testimony of Mr. Minson and Mr. Edwards of the
11 National Rural Utilities Cooperative Finance Corporation ("CFC"). The \$3,666,668
12 represents an increase of 13.70% over the revenues that would be generated by
13 present rates and, based upon a test period adjusted rate base of \$79,392,886,
14 generates a rate of return of 7.42%.

15 Schedule A-2 provides summary results of operations for the calendar years 2001,
16 2002 and 2003 and the adjusted test year. On an adjusted test year basis, column 5
17 shows that Southwest had a net margin loss of \$2,894,762, a TIER of 0.44 and a
18 DSCR of 0.79. On an adjusted test year basis with proposed rates, Column 6 shows
19 that Southwest would have a net margin of \$771,906 and, as mentioned above, a
20 TIER of 1.15 and a DSCR of 1.11. Schedule A-3 provides a summary of the

1 Southwest capital structure and capitalization ratios for various years and Schedule
2 A-4 provides construction expenditures, net plant additions and gross utility plant in
3 service data. Finally, Schedule A-5 summarizes Southwest changes in financial
4 position.

5
6 Q. Please describe Section B of the Schedules.

7 A. Section B contains supporting rate base schedules that are used in the Southwest rate
8 filing. Schedule B-1 summarizes the components of original cost rate base of
9 \$79,392,886, as of December 31, 2003. They include gross utility plant in service of
10 \$131,520,683, accumulated depreciation and amortization of \$55,772,833,
11 allowances for working capital of \$3,122,116, plant held for future use of \$377,214
12 and deferred debits of \$145,705. Schedule B-2 reflects pro forma adjustments to the
13 original cost rate base for the inclusion of the capital costs for the Winchester Project
14 that will be discussed later in my testimony. Schedules B-3 and B-4 concerning
15 reconstructed cost net of depreciation ("RCND") rate base have not been completed.

16 As a non-profit cooperative, Southwest stipulates to the use of its original cost rate
17 base as its fair value rate base.

18 Schedule B-5, page 1 of 5, provides the computation of working capital by
19 components, which add up to total working capital of \$3,122,116. Schedule B-5,
20 page 2 of 5 which reflects the calculation of cash working capital has not been

1 completed. Southwest has not performed a lead/lag study and stipulates to the use of
2 a zero value for its cash working capital.

3
4 Q. Please describe Section C of the Schedules.

5 A. Section C contains the adjusted test year income statements and supporting
6 schedules to the income statement. Schedule C-1, pages 1 through 4, provides the
7 adjusted test year income statement and the pro forma as-adjusted test year income
8 statement for the test year 2003. As noted on Schedule C-1, page 2, Southwest had
9 net margins of \$2,021,945 during the test year ending December 31, 2003. The
10 second column represents reclassification adjustments made to the test period, which
11 have a zero effect on the net margins of Southwest, and Column 3 of Schedule C-1,
12 pages 1 and 2, shows the income statement with these reclassifications. Schedule C-
13 1, pages 3 and 4, sets forth the Southwest reclassified income statement and the
14 effects of pro forma adjustments to that income statement. Its first column shows
15 the reclassified test year income statement with net margins of \$2,021,945. The
16 second column displays adjustments to reflect changes in revenues and/or expenses
17 so as to normalize or annualize revenues and expenses in the test period. The third
18 column shows, pro forma as adjusted, the net margin loss of \$2,894,762.
19 Schedule C-2, pages 1-10, provides the detail on the reclassification and pro forma
20 adjustments to revenues and expenses. They are as follows:

1 Reclassification Adjustments – Schedule C-2, Pages 1 and 2:

2 1. Southwest Revenue Reclassification – This adjustment reclassifies the
3 ancillary services revenues that Southwest collects from various Point-to-Point
4 Customers as credits against the operating expenses that Southwest pays to
5 AEPCO for the services during the test period. In essence, these revenues and
6 charges are a pass-through, at cost, of ancillary services provided by AEPCO to the
7 various Point-to-Point Customers. Therefore, Southwest has removed them from
8 its cost of service. The net effect of this reclassification on net margins is zero.

9 2. Property Tax Reclassification – This adjustment reclassifies property taxes
10 that are recorded in various operation and maintenance expense categories according
11 to Rural Utilities Service (“RUS”) accounting procedures to Taxes so that these
12 expenses can be shown separately for ratemaking purposes. The net effect of this
13 reclassification on net margins also is zero.

14 Pro Forma Adjustments – Schedule C-2, Pages 1 through 6:

15 1. City of Mesa Contract Adjustment – This adjustment annualizes the effect
16 of the termination of the 17.5 MW sales contract to the City of Mesa from AEPCO
17 that occurred on May 31, 2003. As a result of the termination of that contract,
18 AEPCO is no longer purchasing from Southwest Point-to-Point transmission
19 service charges to wheel the power associated with this contract. Therefore, these

1 revenues have been removed from the test period. The effect of this adjustment is
2 to reduce net margins by \$282,363.

3 2. City of Thatcher Sales Adjustment – This adjustment annualizes contractual
4 changes to the City of Thatcher Point-to-Point service that became effective January
5 1, 2004. The effect is to reduce net margins by \$13,790.

6 3. Mohave Electric Cooperative – This adjustment annualizes revenues to
7 reflect certain contractual amendments that have been made to the transmission
8 agreement between Southwest and Mohave Electric Cooperative. This adjustment
9 increases net margins by \$19,870.

10 4. DAF Revenue Adjustment – This adjustment annualizes the Direct
11 Assignment Facilities charges that are billed to Trico Electric Cooperative, Inc by
12 Southwest. The effect of this adjustment is to increase net margins by \$5,487.

13 5. Morenci Water & Electric ("MW&E") Non-Firm Wheeling Revenue
14 Adjustment – This adjustment removes the revenues associated with MW&E non-
15 firm Point-to-Point transmission service provided by Southwest during the test
16 period because of MW&E's bypass of the transmission system. Mr. Minson
17 provides the background for this adjustment in his testimony. This adjustment
18 decreases net margins by \$2,823,017.

19 6. City of Safford Sales Adjustment – This adjustment annualizes the change in
20 transmission service for the City of Safford from a special contract entered into

1 before the advent of FERC Order 888 to Network service. The effect of this
2 adjustment reduces net margins by \$184,628.

3 7. Labor Expense Adjustment – This adjustment annualizes labor expense and
4 associated payroll taxes and benefits to reflect wage increases that occurred during
5 the test period and is based upon actual staffing as of the end of the test period. This
6 adjustment decreases net margins by \$224,438.

7 8. Winchester Project Fixed Cost Adjustment – This adjustment annualizes the
8 depreciation, insurance and property taxes associated with the Winchester Project
9 which is discussed in Mr. Minson's testimony. This adjustment decreases net
10 margins by \$810,065.

11 9. Depreciation Adjustment – This adjustment annualizes depreciation expense
12 based upon plant in service as of the end of the test period. The effect is to reduce
13 net margins by \$30,146.

14 10. Winchester Interest Expense Adjustment – This adjustment annualizes the
15 interest expense associated with the Winchester Project discussed in Mr. Minson's
16 testimony. This adjustment decreases net margins by \$750,270.

17 11. A-8 Loan Draw FFB Interest Expense Adjustment – This adjustment
18 annualizes interest expense to reflect the second A-8 FFB loan draw that was made
19 in February 2004 to reimburse Southwest for general funds expended in the

1 construction of transmission plant that is in service in the test year. The effect of this
2 adjustment decreases net margins by \$242,682.

3 12. Interest Expense Adjustment – This adjustment annualizes interest expense
4 based upon debt balances and interest rates as of the end of the test year and
5 increases interest expense by \$19,790. The effect decreases net margins by \$19,790.

6 13. Other Deductions Adjustment – This adjustment removes charges to other
7 deductions that should not be reflected in the test year. The effect of this adjustment
8 increases net margins by \$439,125.

9 As indicated on page 6 of Schedule C-2, these pro forma adjustments in expenses
10 and revenues result in a decrease in net margins of \$4,916,707. Finally, Schedule C-
11 3, concerning the computation of the gross revenue conversion factor, is not
12 applicable because Southwest is a non-profit cooperative and does not pay income
13 taxes.

14
15 Q. Please describe Section D of the Schedules.

16 A. Section D contains information on Southwest's cost of capital for the calendar years
17 2001, 2002 and 2003. Schedule D-1 sets forth the computed cost of capital as of
18 December 31, 2003 for the actual and projected test year. Invested debt capital, as of
19 December 31, 2003, amounted to \$87,591,547 with a composite cost rate of 5.67%.
20 Schedule D-2 shows long-term and short-term debt balances by lender that comprise

1 the total, the interest rates associated with the debt balances and the computation of
2 the composite cost rate. Schedules D-3 and D-4 are not applicable to Southwest
3 because it is a member owned, non-profit cooperative and has no stock.
4

5 Q. Please describe Section E of the Schedules.

6 A. Section E provides financial statements and statistical schedules for the calendar
7 years 2003, 2002 and 2001. Schedule E-1 provides comparative balance sheets and
8 Schedule E-2 shows comparative income statements. Schedule E-3 provides a
9 comparative statement of changes in financial position and Schedule E-4 reflects
10 changes in equity. Schedule E-5 details utility plant additions during 2003 and the
11 balances as of December 31, 2002 and 2003. Schedule E-6 is not applicable to
12 Southwest. Schedule E-7 provides Southwest operating statistics while Schedule E-
13 8 lists taxes charged to operations. I have attached to my testimony as Exhibit GEP-
14 1 the Southwest Audited Financial Statements, December 31, 2003 and 2002, which
15 contains the Independent Auditors' Report to the Southwest Board dated March 25,
16 2004. It provides the information specified in Schedule E-9.
17

18 Q. Please describe Section F of the Schedules.

1 A. Section F contains projections and forecast schedules. Schedule F-4 discusses
2 certain assumptions that were used in developing the projections contained in these
3 schedules.

4
5 Q. Please describe Section G of the Schedules.

6 A. Section G contains schedules that present cost of service information. Schedule G-1
7 provides a cost of service summary for the pro forma adjusted test year based upon
8 present rates, while Schedule G-2 provides a cost of service summary for the pro
9 forma adjusted test year based upon developed rates. Schedule G-2A sets forth the
10 computation of the proposed rates for transmission services. These rates are
11 consistent with Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") Order 888, which
12 provides for open transmission services and comparable interconnections by
13 transmitting utilities. FERC Order 888 requires that a transmitting utility offer firm
14 or non-firm Point-to-Point and firm Network service transmission on a non-
15 discriminatory open access basis. Under Section 211 of the Federal Power Act,
16 customers can seek transmission services from transmitting utilities like Southwest
17 and FERC requires these utilities to provide comparable access to the national grid.
18 Southwest has made a "safe harbor" filing with FERC based on the methodology
19 used to develop these rates and has obtained a ruling that the methodology is
20 comparable and meets the non-discriminatory open access requirements.

1 Schedule G-2A, page 1, sets forth the derivation of the annual transmission revenue
2 requirement, which equals total operating expenses less other revenues plus margin
3 requirements. Schedule G-2A, page 2, provides a summary of the proposed
4 transmission service rates for the firm Point-to-Point and Network services offered
5 by Southwest. In addition, the schedule lists the proposed rates for mandatory and
6 optional ancillary services. Southwest provides the Schedule 1 System Control and
7 Load Dispatch Ancillary Service and the calculation of the proposed rate is provided
8 on subsequent pages. Schedules 2-6 detail Ancillary Services that are provided or
9 offered by AEPCO and the calculation of these proposed rates are listed on
10 subsequent pages. Schedule G-2A, page 3, shows the calculation of the firm Point-
11 to-Point rate, which results from dividing the annual transmission revenue
12 requirement by the product of the coincidental peak demand multiplied by 12. The
13 Network services revenue requirement is calculated by subtracting the Point-to-Point
14 revenues from the annual transmission revenue requirement. The Network service
15 proposed rate set forth on Schedule G-2A, page 2, is then obtained by dividing the
16 Network services revenue requirement by twelve months and each Network services
17 customer is billed each month by multiplying the Network service proposed rate by
18 their respective load ratio share percentage. The load ratio share percentage is
19 obtained by dividing the Network services rolling twelve-month average

1 transmission demand by the total of all Network service customers' rolling twelve-
2 month average transmission demand.

3 Schedule G-2A, page 4, shows the calculation of the mandatory Schedule 1 system
4 control and load dispatch proposed ancillary service rate. Schedule G-2A, page 5,
5 sets forth the calculation of the mandatory Schedule 2 var support/voltage control
6 proposed ancillary service rate and is based upon costs provided by AEPCO.
7 Schedule G-2A, page 6, sets forth the AEPCO cost information that is used to
8 calculate the proposed rates for the optional Schedule 3, 5 and 6 ancillary services.
9 Schedule G-2A, page 9, shows the derivation of the proposed rate for the optional
10 Schedule 4 ancillary service and is based upon AEPCO cost information.
11

12 Q. Please describe Section H of the Schedules.

13 A. Section H shows the effect of the proposed rate tariff schedules on the revenues
14 generated by sales to the Network and Point-to-Point customers. Schedule H-1
15 summarizes the revenues generated by present rates and the proposed rates for the
16 pro forma test year 2003. This schedule shows that present rates would generate
17 revenues from sales of transmission to Network services and Point-to-Point
18 customers of \$26,768,658 and that proposed rates would generate revenues of
19 \$30,435,326. Thus the proposed rates would generate additional revenues of
20 \$3,666,668 over present rates. Schedule H-2, page 1, compares revenues generated

1 by present and proposed rates for each of the Class A Members as well as the other
2 Network services customers. Schedule H-2, pages 2-12, displays an analysis of
3 revenues generated on a monthly basis for each of the Network services customers.
4 Page 13 shows the average monthly costs in \$/kW month to each of the Class A
5 Members based upon present and proposed rates. Schedule H-2, pages 14-16,
6 displays an analysis of revenues generated on a monthly basis for each of the Point-
7 to-Point customers. Schedules H-4 and H-5 are not applicable to Southwest.

8
9 Q. Does this conclude your direct testimony?

10 A. Yes it does.
11

12 1191342/15169-6

Exhibit GEP-1



SOUTHWEST TRANSMISSION COOPERATIVE, INC.

Financial Statements

December 31, 2003 and 2002

(With Independent Auditors' Report Thereon)



KPMG LLP

Suite 700, Two Park Square
6565 Americas Parkway NE
PO Box 3990
Albuquerque, NM 87190

Independent Auditors' Report

The Board of Directors
Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc. (the Cooperative) as of December 31, 2003 and 2002, and the related statements of revenues and expenses and unallocated accumulated margins, and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc. as of December 31, 2003 and 2002, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we also issued a report dated March 25, 2004 on our consideration of the Cooperative's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grants. That report is an integral part of the audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* and should be read in conjunction with this report in considering the results of our audit.

KPMG LLP

March 25, 2004



KPMG LLP, a U.S. limited liability partnership, is the U.S. member firm of KPMG International, a Swiss cooperative.

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.

Balance Sheets

December 31, 2003 and 2002

| Assets | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Utility Plant: | | |
| Plant in service | \$ 117,847,897 | \$ 115,279,214 |
| Construction work in progress | <u>6,321,507</u> | <u>2,822,389</u> |
| Total utility plant | 124,169,404 | 118,101,603 |
| Less - Accumulated depreciation | <u>(55,772,833)</u> | <u>(52,463,708)</u> |
| Utility plant, net | <u>68,396,571</u> | <u>65,637,895</u> |
| Investments and Other Property: | | |
| Restricted held to maturity investments | 1,355,652 | 1,350,375 |
| Other | <u>1,199,968</u> | <u>1,191,490</u> |
| Total investments and other property | <u>2,555,620</u> | <u>2,541,865</u> |
| Current Assets: | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 7,820,883 | 3,202,174 |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 825,966 | - |
| Accounts receivable | 2,941,538 | 2,763,871 |
| Materials and supplies inventory | 931,106 | 839,883 |
| Prepayments and other current assets | <u>266,196</u> | <u>149,053</u> |
| Total current assets | <u>12,785,689</u> | <u>6,954,981</u> |
| Deferred Debits | <u>14,700,460</u> | <u>17,714,531</u> |
| Total Assets | <u>\$ 98,438,340</u> | <u>\$ 92,849,272</u> |

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Balance Sheets
December 31, 2003 and 2002

Membership Capital and Liabilities

Membership Capital:

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Membership fees | \$ 900 | \$ 900 |
| Patronage capital | 2,217,335 | 1,520,795 |
| Unallocated accumulated margins | 2,021,945 | 696,540 |
| Total membership capital | <u>4,240,180</u> | <u>2,218,235</u> |

Long-Term Debt:

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Federal Financing Bank | 54,277,391 | 52,802,815 |
| Cooperative utility trusts | 12,733,423 | 13,193,086 |
| Solid waste disposal revenue bonds | 8,404,900 | 8,632,939 |
| Pollution control revenue bonds | 2,741,366 | 3,572,083 |
| Rural Utilities Service | 1,940,685 | 2,343,382 |
| Cooperative Finance Corporation | 806,515 | 886,512 |
| Total long-term debt | <u>80,904,280</u> | <u>81,430,817</u> |

Current Liabilities:

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Member advances | 184,193 | 56,105 |
| Current maturities of long-term debt | 6,687,267 | 6,065,813 |
| Accounts payable | 4,371,492 | 1,402,371 |
| Accrued property taxes | 934,643 | 796,406 |
| Accrued interest | 423,221 | 444,789 |
| Other | 622,244 | 389,516 |
| Total current liabilities | <u>13,223,060</u> | <u>9,155,000</u> |

Deferred Credits

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| <u>70,820</u> | <u>45,220</u> |
|---------------|---------------|

Total Membership Capital And Liabilities

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>\$ 98,438,340</u> | <u>\$ 92,849,272</u> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Statements of Revenues and Expenses and Unallocated Accumulated Margins
For the Years Ended December 31, 2003 and 2002

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Operating Revenues: | | |
| Sales of electric transmission- | | |
| Members- | | |
| Class A - Firm | \$ 13,421,164 | \$ 12,574,474 |
| Class B - Firm | 8,079,847 | 8,951,863 |
| Class B - Non-firm | 2,153,622 | 1,358,952 |
| Non-members | 164,625 | 137,583 |
| Regulatory asset charge | 2,707,122 | 2,622,363 |
| Sales of ancillary services- | | |
| Members- | | |
| Class A | 2,412,904 | 1,167,830 |
| Class B | 4,980,297 | 3,169,659 |
| Non-members | 94,940 | 120,481 |
| Total operating revenues | <u>34,014,521</u> | <u>30,103,205</u> |
| Operating Expenses: | | |
| Transmission operation | 9,650,415 | 8,591,869 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 6,435,586 | 6,265,707 |
| Administration and general | 3,742,292 | 3,863,439 |
| Property and other taxes | 2,176,869 | 1,808,659 |
| Transmission wheeling charges | 3,028,246 | 2,906,024 |
| Transmission maintenance | 2,386,913 | 1,978,193 |
| Total operating expenses | <u>27,420,321</u> | <u>25,413,891</u> |
| Operating Margin | 6,594,200 | 4,689,314 |
| Interest Expense | 4,401,910 | 4,509,494 |
| Other Income (Loss), net | <u>(170,345)</u> | <u>225,751</u> |
| Net Margin | 2,021,945 | 405,571 |
| Unallocated Accumulated Margins, January 1 | 696,540 | 290,969 |
| Patronage Capital Allocation | (696,540) | - |
| Unallocated Accumulated Margins, December 31 | <u><u>\$ 2,021,945</u></u> | <u><u>\$ 696,540</u></u> |

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc.
Statements of Cash Flows
For the Years Ended December 31, 2003 and 2002

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities: | | |
| Net margin | \$ 2,021,945 | \$ 405,571 |
| Adjustments to reconcile net margin to net cash flows provided by operating activities- | | |
| Depreciation and amortization | 3,728,439 | 3,643,330 |
| Amortization of deferred charges | 3,014,651 | 3,350,747 |
| Changes in assets and liabilities- | | |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | (825,966) | - |
| Accounts receivable | (177,667) | 819,177 |
| Materials and supplies inventory | (91,223) | 69,603 |
| Deferred debits | (580) | (2,472) |
| Accrued property taxes | 138,237 | (148,893) |
| Accounts payable | 2,969,121 | 738,945 |
| Accrued interest | (21,568) | (73,358) |
| Deferred credits | 25,600 | (390,390) |
| Other, net | 111,735 | (157,648) |
| Net cash provided by operating activities | <u>10,892,724</u> | <u>8,254,612</u> |
| Cash Flows from Investing Activities: | | |
| Construction expenditures | (6,483,265) | (3,994,608) |
| Maturities of investments | 0 | 6,396 |
| Purchases of investments | (13,755) | (317,785) |
| Net cash used in investing activities | <u>(6,497,020)</u> | <u>(4,305,997)</u> |
| Cash Flows from Financing Activities: | | |
| Member advances, net | 128,088 | (7,817) |
| Retirement of long-term debt | (6,065,083) | (5,716,144) |
| Issuance of long-term debt | 6,160,000 | - |
| Net cash provided by (used) in financing activities | <u>223,005</u> | <u>(5,723,961)</u> |
| Net Decrease in Cash and Cash Equivalents | 4,618,709 | (1,775,346) |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, January 1 | <u>3,202,174</u> | <u>4,977,520</u> |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, December 31 | <u>\$ 7,820,883</u> | <u>\$ 3,202,174</u> |
| Supplemental Disclosures: | | |
| Cash paid for interest, net of amount capitalized | <u>\$ 4,423,478</u> | <u>\$ 4,582,852</u> |

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements

Southwest Transmission Cooperative, Inc. For the Year Ended December 31, 2003 and 2002

1. Organization:

The Cooperative is organized under Arizona law as a non-profit Arizona rural electric transmission cooperative, which provides electric transmission and ancillary services to its customers. The Cooperative was organized with two classes of Members. Class A Members consist of non-profit electric cooperative or non-profit membership corporations which are electric utilities that are or have been beneficiaries of the Rural Electrification Act of 1936 and have or will have agreements wherein their power and associated energy are delivered using transmission and related facilities owned by the Cooperative and/or transmission rights in third party systems controlled by the Cooperative; and that have each joined with the other Class A members in the Cooperative's operations in order to share the benefits and costs of ownership of an entity engaged in providing transmission services for the benefit of its members. There are currently six Class A Members. Class B members consist of generation and transmission electric cooperatives organized under Arizona law and other electric utilities which currently have, or will have, agreements with the Cooperative whereby transmission services are purchased from the Cooperative. There are currently three Class B Members.

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:

System of Accounts – The Cooperative maintains its accounts in accordance with policies and procedures as prescribed by the Rural Utilities Service (RUS) in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts. The Cooperative's accounting policies conform to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States as applied in the case of regulated public utilities and are in accordance with the accounting requirements and rate-making practices of the RUS and the Arizona Corporation Commission (ACC).

Accounting for the Effects of Regulation - The Cooperative prepares its financial statements in accordance with the provisions of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 71, "Accounting for the Effects of Certain Types of Regulation." SFAS No. 71 requires cost-based, rate-regulated enterprises to reflect the impact of regulatory decisions in their financial statements. It is the Cooperative's policy to assess the recoverability of costs, which have been recognized as regulatory assets, and the Cooperative's ability to continue to account for its activities in accordance with SFAS No. 71, and the criteria set forth in SFAS No. 71.

Certain costs, which have been approved by ACC order, or those costs from which management expects to benefit or recover in future periods through rates, are deferred and amortized over the expected period of benefit (See Note 6).

Utility Plant - Utility Plant is stated at historical cost and includes the costs of outside contractors, direct labor and materials, allocable overhead, and interest charged to construction.

In accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts, the Cooperative capitalizes the interest costs associated with the borrowing of funds used to finance construction work in progress (CWIP). Interest income from construction funds held in trust, if any, are credited to CWIP. Interest costs capitalized on construction projects were approximately \$23,000 and \$30,000 in 2003 and 2002, respectively.

Depreciation is computed on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives of depreciable property in accordance with rates prescribed by the RUS, averaging 3.2 percent and 3.1 percent for 2003 and 2002, respectively. Depreciation expense was approximately \$3,676,000 and \$3,591,000 for the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively. Minor replacements and repairs are charged to expense as incurred. Retirements of utility plant, together with the cost of removal, less salvage, are charged to accumulated depreciation.

The Cooperative assesses its long-lived assets for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount may not be recoverable. If the fair value is less than the carrying amount of the asset, a loss is recognized for the difference. The Cooperative has not recorded losses resulting from impairment of its long-lived assets.

Investments - The Cooperative reports its investments in accordance with SFAS No. 115, "Accounting for Certain Investments in Debt and Equity Securities." SFAS provides that the Cooperative classify investments in securities as either trading securities, held to maturity securities, or available-for-sale securities. At December 31, 2002 and 2001, the total investment balances were classified as held to maturity investments (See Note 3).

Cash and Cash Equivalents - For purposes of reporting cash flows, the Cooperative considers all marketable securities with an original maturity of 90 days or less to be cash equivalents. The Cooperative maintains its cash in bank accounts, which, at times, may exceed federally insured limits. The Cooperative has not experienced any losses in such accounts.

Receivables - The Cooperative records its receivables at net realizable value. A bad debt reserve is established for those accounts that management believes are probable of not being collectible in their entirety.

Inventories - Inventories, consisting of materials and supplies, are carried at average cost and are valued at the lower of cost or market.

Unamortized Debt Costs - Costs incurred for the issuance or repricing of long-term debt are deferred and amortized over the life of the related debt (See Note 6).

Deferred Debits - Deferred debits are recorded at cost and either: 1) amortized over their expected period of benefit or alternate period of time as may be mandated by any applicable regulatory order, if different, or 2) eliminated upon determination of their ultimate disposition.

Deferred Credits – Deferred credits are recorded at cost and either: 1) amortized over their expected period of benefit or alternate period of time as may be mandated by any applicable regulatory order, if different, or 2) eliminated upon determination of their ultimate disposition.

Revenues - Revenues are accrued as electric transmission or other services are provided.

Use of Estimates – The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

3. Investments and Other Property:

Investments and other property at December 31, consist of the following:

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Term certificates | \$ 1,355,652 | \$ 1,350,375 |
| Investment in associated organization (See Note 17) | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| Other | 199,968 | 191,490 |
| Total investments and other property | <u>\$ 2,555,620</u> | <u>\$ 2,541,865</u> |

Term certificates - The Cooperative is a member the National Rural Utilities Cooperative Finance Corporation (CFC), a not-for-profit cooperative financing institution, owned and controlled by more than 1,000 rural electric member systems and their affiliates. As a condition of membership, the Cooperative is required to possess Subscription Capital Term Certificates (SCTCs), which bear interest at 5 percent per annum and have maturity dates ranging from 2070 to 2080. The Cooperative also assumed a portion of a Zero Term Certificate (ZTC), which was originally purchased as a condition of the long-term debt due to the CFC. The ZTC purchased in connection with the long-term debt due to the CFC is non-interest bearing and matures in 2013 upon final repayment of the related debt. The SCTCs and ZTC are un-rated, un-collateralized debt securities of the CFC. Fair value equals cost for these investments.

4. Restricted Cash and Cash Equivalents:

RUS has established a Cushion of Credit Payment Program, whereby borrowers may make advance payments on their RUS and Federal Financing Bank (FFB) notes (Notes). These advance payments earn interest at the rate of 5 percent per annum. The advance payments, plus any accrued interest, can only be used for the payment of principal and interest on the Notes. The Cooperative's participation in the Cushion of Credit Payment Program totaled \$825,966 and \$0 at December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

5. Accounts Receivable:

Accounts receivable at December 31, consist of the following:

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Electric transmission sales | \$ 2,743,061 | \$ 2,655,734 |
| Telecommunication/line maintenance services | 40,320 | 31,747 |
| Other | 158,157 | 76,390 |
| Total accounts receivable | <u>\$ 2,941,538</u> | <u>\$ 2,763,871</u> |

Electric transmission sales – Electric transmission sales consist of sales to Members and non-members under transmission service agreements (See Note 11) and are generally not collateralized.

6. Deferred Debits:

Deferred debits at December 31, consist of the following:

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Regulatory asset | \$11,487,485 | \$14,194,633 |
| Unamortized debt costs | 2,334,497 | 2,594,622 |
| Other | 878,478 | 925,276 |
| Total deferred debits | <u>\$14,700,460</u> | <u>\$17,714,531</u> |

Regulatory asset - The ACC authorized the recovery of the regulatory asset through the imposition of a specific charge. The regulatory asset, pursuant to an order from the ACC, is being amortized as revenues related to the regulatory asset are collected.

7. Patronage Capital:

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| January 1 | \$ 1,520,795 | \$ 1,520,795 |
| Patronage capital allocation | 696,540 | 0 |
| December 31 | <u>\$ 2,217,335</u> | <u>\$ 1,520,795</u> |

In accordance with the Cooperative's bylaws, the Cooperative is obligated to account on a patronage basis, to all its members for all amounts received and receivable from the furnishing of electric energy and other services to members in excess of the sum of:

- operating costs and expenses, including interest on debt services, properly chargeable against the furnishing of electric energy and other services; and
- amounts required to offset any losses incurred during the current or any prior fiscal year; and
- maintenance of reserves, if any.

All such amounts in excess of operating costs, expenses and prior losses at the moment of receipt by the Cooperative are received with the understanding that they are furnished by the members as capital. The Cooperative is obligated to pay by credits or account for losses to a capital account for each member all such amounts for credits or losses in proportion to the value or quantity of the Cooperative's service used, received or purchased by each member during the applicable fiscal year in excess of operating costs and expenses and prior losses.

RUS mortgage provisions require written approval of any declaration or payment of capital credits. These provisions restrict the payment of capital credits to 25 percent of the margins received by the Cooperative in the preceding year, unless total membership capital exceeds 40 percent of the total assets of the Cooperative.

8. Long-Term Debt:

Federal Financing Bank (FFB) -This debt is payable at interest rates based on long-term obligations of the United States Government as determined on the date of advance. Interest rates on individual FFB notes ranged from 4.3 percent to 9.1 percent for 2003 and 5.0 percent to 9.1 percent for 2002. Interest rates on the debt averaged 6.2 percent in 2003 and 2002. Equal quarterly principal and interest installments on these obligations extend through 2021. The obligations are guaranteed by the RUS. The Cooperative may prepay all outstanding notes by paying the principal amount plus the lesser of: 1) the difference between the outstanding principal balance of the loan being refinanced or the present value of the loan discounted at a rate equal to the current cost of funds to the Department of the Treasury for obligations of comparable maturity; 2) 100 percent of the amount of interest for one year on the outstanding principal balance of the loan being refinanced; or 3) present value of 100 percent of the amount of interest for one year on the outstanding principal balance of the loan.

Cooperative Utility Trust -The Cooperative issued a note, underlying a Certificate of Beneficial Interests (the Certificate), to a Cooperative Utility Trust. Principal payments on the note are due annually in installments ranging from \$398,092 to \$1,572,497 from 2004 to 2018. The interest rate on the note is 7.7 percent. Interest is paid semi-annually. The note is guaranteed by the RUS. The Certificate is callable, only in whole, at any time on or after September 1, 2006, at redemption prices declining from an initial redemption price of 103.50 percent of par to 100 percent of par from and after September 1, 2013. The Certificate is also subject to prepayment at par at any time on or after September 1, 2006.

Pollution Control Revenue Refunding Bonds - Principal payments on the Series 1997 Pollution Control Revenue Refunding Bonds are payable semi-annually through mandatory sinking fund payments ranging from \$830,716 to \$959,396 from 2004 through 2007. The interest rates in effect at December 31, 2003, ranged from 4.7 percent to 5.0 percent. The interest rate on the bonds averaged 5.0 percent in 2003 and 2002. Interest is paid semi-annually. These bonds are guaranteed by the CFC. The bonds are not subject to optional redemption prior to maturity.

Solid Waste Disposal Revenue Bonds - Principal on these bonds is due in annual installments ranging from \$228,040 to \$716,692 from 2004 to 2024. Interest rates on the bonds are variable and are subject to revision semi-annually. The interest rate in effect at December 31, 2003, was 1.1 percent. The interest rate on the bonds averaged 1.2 percent and 1.9 percent in 2003 and 2002, respectively. Interest is paid semi-annually. These bonds are guaranteed by the CFC. The Cooperative may redeem the bonds in whole or in part, subject to a premium of one-eighth of 1 percent of the principal amount.

Rural Utilities Service – This long-term debt consists of notes at interest rates of 2 percent and 5 percent. The interest rate on such borrowings averaged 4.5 percent and 4.4 percent for 2003 and 2002, respectively. Quarterly principal and interest payments on this obligation extend through 2015. The Cooperative may prepay the notes at the lesser of the outstanding principal balance of the loan or the discounted present value. The discount rate is the rate specified in the *Treasury Constant Maturities* section of the weekly publication of the *Federal Reserve Statistical Release*.

Cooperative Finance Corporation – This long-term debt is payable at a variable interest rate that is established monthly and effective on the first day of each month. The interest rate in effect at December 31, 2003, was 2.6 percent. The interest rate on such borrowings averaged 3.0 percent and 4.0 percent for 2003 and 2002, respectively. Quarterly principal and interest payments on this obligation extend through 2013. This obligation is guaranteed by the RUS. The variable interest rate on the debt is convertible to a fixed rate. The fixed rate would be equal to the rate of interest offered by the CFC at the time of the conversion request. The Cooperative may prepay fixed rate notes in whole or in part, subject to a prepayment premium prescribed by the CFC.

Maturities of long-term debt for the next five years are as follows:

| | |
|------------|---------------------|
| 2004 | \$ 6,687,267 |
| 2005 | 7,119,020 |
| 2006 | 7,557,504 |
| 2007 | 8,030,813 |
| 2008 | 7,494,096 |
| Thereafter | <u>50,702,847</u> |
| Total | <u>\$87,591,547</u> |

Under covenants of the mortgage held by RUS and the RUS general and pre-loan policies and procedures, the Cooperative, must, among other things, obtain approvals from both the RUS and the CFC for certain transactions and contracts and design rates with a view to maintaining, on an annual basis, certain coverage ratios. These coverage ratios, calculated retrospectively using the highest ratios from two of the three most recent calendar years, must not be less than 1.05 for the times interest earned ratio and 1.0 for the debt service coverage ratio. The average times interest earned and average debt service coverage ratios for 2003, calculated retrospectively using the highest ratios from two of the three most recent calendar years, is 1.29 and 1.17, respectively.

Long-term debt is collateralized by the pledge of all assets through the mortgage.

Components of interest expense at December 31, consist of the following:

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Total interest costs | \$ 4,424,770 | \$ 4,539,859 |
| Interest capitalized | (22,860) | (30,365) |
| Total interest expense | <u>\$ 4,401,910</u> | <u>\$ 4,509,494</u> |

9. Accounts Payable:

Accounts payable at December 31, consist of the following:

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Wheeling charges | \$ 1,039,274 | \$ 788,161 |
| Other | 3,332,218 | 614,210 |
| Total accounts payable | <u>\$ 4,371,492</u> | <u>\$ 1,402,371</u> |

10. Member Advances:

The Cooperative offers all Members the ability to invest funds with the Cooperative on a short-term basis for periods of up to nine months. Interest rates offered on the notes (1 to 270 day maturity) are the rates announced by the Cooperative as its note participation program rates as of the date of the note. The Cooperative did not have outstanding liabilities for notes at December 31, 2003 and 2002. The interest rate on the notes averaged 1.4 percent and 1.9 percent in 2003 and 2002, respectively. Interest expense on these notes was approximately \$400 and \$800 for the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

The Cooperative also offers a prepayment program for all members whereby the members may make interest-bearing prepayments of their monthly transmission billings. Terms offered on the prepayment program are the same as the note participation program. The prepayment and accrued interest are applied to the members' transmission billings on the date such billings become due. The Cooperative recorded liabilities for prepayments of \$184,193 and \$56,105 at December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively. The interest rate on prepayments averaged 1.4 percent and 2.0 percent in 2003 and 2002, respectively. Interest expense on the prepayment program was approximately \$2,800 and \$4,000 for the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

Interest rates on the notes and prepayments offered by the Cooperative vary depending on the length of the maturity period selected by the Members. Interest rates offered to Members ranged from 1.0 percent to 1.4 percent and 1.2 percent to 1.6 percent at December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

11. Commitments and Contingencies:

Personnel Staffing Agreement – The Cooperative has a personnel staffing agreement with Sierra Southwest Cooperative Services, Inc. (Sierra) (See Note 17), whereby Sierra provides personnel staffing services for all positions except certain key staff and management positions, who are employees of the Cooperative. The personnel staffing agreement provides that the Cooperative shall pay for the actual and verifiable costs incurred by Sierra for personnel, materials, supplies and all other direct, indirect and overhead costs incurred by Sierra in carrying out its responsibilities under the personnel staffing agreement. The term of the staffing agreement is for five years from the effective date of August 1, 2001. The agreement is automatically extended for five successive years unless terminated by either party no later than two years prior to the conclusion of such fifth contract year.

Approximately 43% percent of the personnel employed by Sierra are subject to a collective bargaining agreement. Sierra entered into a three-year collective bargaining agreement, effective March 1, 2002.

Class A Member Network Service Agreements – The Cooperative holds an agreement with AEPCO, in accordance with the Cooperative's Open Access Transmission Tariff, to provide network integration transmission service to AEPCO to deliver AEPCO's power to AEPCO's five all-requirements Class A distribution cooperative members of AEPCO. The Cooperative entered into a separate agreement, in accordance with the Cooperative's Open Access Transmission Tariff, to directly provide network integration transmission service to AEPCO's partial requirements Class A Member. These agreements will remain in effect as long as any existing wholesale power contract between AEPCO and any of AEPCO's Class A members remains in effect. In 2003, those agreements were extended to December 31, 2035. In the opinion of management, the Cooperative will be able to provide service in accordance with these agreements.

Class B Member Network Service Agreement – The agreement to provide transmission service to AEPCO to deliver power to one of AEPCO's Class B members pursuant to AEPCO's power and energy sale agreement, which provided for transmission service for up to 100 MW, expired on May 31, 2002 in conjunction with the expiration of AEPCO's power and energy sale agreement.

AEPCO Bundled Transmission Service Agreements – The Cooperative also has agreements with AEPCO, in accordance with the Cooperative's Open Access Transmission Tariff, to provide point-to-point or network integration transmission service to AEPCO for AEPCO's bundled power sales agreements. These agreements provide for reserved transmission capacity ranging from 8 MW to 100 MW and will remain in effect in accordance with each respective service agreement. In the opinion of management, the Cooperative will be able provide service in accordance with these agreements.

Other Transmission Service Agreements – The Cooperative holds separate transmission service agreements with other entities in accordance with the Cooperative's Open Access Transmission Tariff or other agreements. The terms of these other transmission service agreements provide for reserved transmission capacity ranging from 5 MW to 60 MW and will remain in effect in accordance with each respective service agreement. In the opinion of management, the Cooperative will be able to provide service in accordance with these agreements.

Transmission Wheeling Agreements – The Cooperative purchases transmission wheeling rights from other entities. There are currently five transmission wheeling agreements under which the Cooperative purchases transmission to provide for deliveries to AEPCO's Class A Members, to the AEPCO bundled transmission service agreements, and to other potential transmission customers. The terms of these transmission wheeling agreements provide for wheeling rights ranging from 4 MW to 200 MW and expire from 2004 to 2021.

Lines of Credit -

Short-term financing: The Cooperative maintains a line of credit for short-term financing with the CFC of \$6,000,000. The term of the agreement is for 12 months starting August 19, 2003. Interest rates on all advances under the line of credit will be equal to the total rate per annum as may be fixed by CFC from time to time, which shall not exceed the *Prevailing Bank Prime Rate*, as published in the *Money Rates* column of the *Wall Street Journal*, plus one percent per annum. The bank prime rate at December 31, 2003 was 4.00 percent. No amounts were drawn under the line of credit for the year ended December 31, 2003.

Company credit card program: The Cooperative also maintains a line of credit agreement with the CFC of \$250,000 as part of its company credit card program. The term of the agreement is for 12 months from August 7, 2003. The agreement automatically renews for subsequent periods of 12 months. Interest rates on all advances under the line of credit will be equal to the total rate per annum as may be fixed by CFC from time to time, which shall not exceed the *Prevailing Bank Prime Rate*, as published in the *Money Rates* column of the *Wall Street Journal*, plus one percent per annum. The bank prime rate at December 31, 2003 was 4.00 percent. No amounts were drawn under the line of credit for the year ended December 31, 2003.

12. Income Tax Status:

For the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002, the Cooperative qualifies for tax-exempt status under Internal Revenue Code section 501 (c) (12), which requires that 85 percent or more of income consist of amounts collected from Members for the sole purpose of meeting losses and expenses.

13. Employee Benefit Plans:

Pension Plans - The Cooperative has a defined benefit pension plan covering substantially all of its employees. The benefits are based on years of service, age, retirement interest rate, and the employee's highest five years of compensation during the last ten years of employment. The Cooperative's policy has been to fund retirement costs annually as they accrue.

Pension benefits for substantially all employees are provided through participation in the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association (NRECA) Retirement and Security Program. The Cooperative contributes a percentage of employees' earnings to the program, as prescribed by the NRECA. Contributions made to this plan were approximately \$190,000 and \$185,000 for the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

The Cooperative also offers participation in the NRECA Selectre Pension Plan to all employees meeting certain minimum service requirements. This plan has 401(k) salary deferral features. Under this plan, the Cooperative matches a percentage of the employees' contributions to the plan. The Cooperative's contributions to the plan were approximately \$51,000 and \$48,000 for the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

Postretirement Benefits - The Cooperative reports its postretirement benefits in accordance with SFAS No. 106, "Employers' Accounting for Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions." This statement requires that the Cooperative calculate and record the liability and related expense associated with providing postretirement benefits other than pensions.

The Cooperative has a contributory health care plan covering active employees and retirees under which retirees pay 100 percent of the average cost of benefits determined based on the combined experience of active employees and retirees. The incremental cost of health care premiums, resulting from the inclusion of retirees' health care experience ratings with active employees' experience ratings, is viewed as a benefit earned through employment service, subject to accrual during the years an employee is working.

| | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Benefit obligation at January 1 and August 1, respectively | \$ (140,220) | \$ (108,300) |
| Recognition of current year expense | (25,600) | (31,920) |
| Benefit obligation at December 31 | (165,820) | \$ (140,220) |
| Fair value of plan assets at December 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Funded status | <u>\$ (165,820)</u> | <u>\$ (140,220)</u> |

Assumptions: The accumulated postretirement benefit obligation was determined using a 7 percent discount rate. A health care cost trend rate of 9 percent was assumed for 2001, decreasing to 5 percent by 2010 and remaining at 5 percent thereafter. A one percent increase in the health care trend cost would result in a \$13,400 increase in the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation and a \$21,800 increase in the expected postretirement benefit obligation.

14. Concentration of Customers and Credit Risk:

Revenue for the year ended December 31, 2003 included revenue from five customers, whom each individually represented more than 10 percent of the total operating revenue. Revenue from these customers collectively represented approximately 94 percent of total operating revenue for 2003. Accounts receivable at December 31, 2003 included amounts owed from five customers, whom each individually represented 10 percent of the total accounts receivable balance. The amounts owed from these customers collectively represented approximately 92 percent of the total accounts receivable balance at December 31, 2003.

Revenue for the year ended December 31, 2002 included revenue from five customers, whom each individually represented more than 10 percent of the total operating revenue. Revenue from these customers collectively represented approximately 94 percent of total operating revenue for 2002. Accounts receivable at December 31, 2002 included amounts owed from five customers, whom each individually represented 10 percent of the total accounts receivable balance. The amounts owed from these customers collectively represented approximately 94 percent of the total accounts receivable balance at December 31, 2002.

15. Fair Value of Financial Instruments:

Many of the Cooperative's financial instruments lack an available trading market as characterized by a willing buyer and willing seller engaged in an exchange transaction. The Cooperative's general practice and intent is to hold its financial instruments to maturity and not to engage in trading or sales activities. As a result, significant estimations and present value calculations are used by the Cooperative for purposes of disclosure.

Estimated fair values are determined by the Cooperative using the best available data and an estimation methodology suitable for each category of financial instruments. For those financial instruments, which mature or reprice within 90 days, the carrying amounts approximate fair value.

The following methods and assumptions were used to estimate the fair value of each class of financial instrument for which it is practicable to estimate that value:

- a. *Cash and Cash Equivalents* - For cash and cash equivalents, cost is a reasonable estimate of fair value.
- b. *Investments* - Investments, which at December 31 consist entirely of capital term certificates, are carried at cost, as fair market value is not readily determinable.
- c. *Member Advances* - For Member advances, the carrying value (cost plus accrued interest) of advances with maturities of 90 days or less approximates the fair value. The fair value of advances with maturities greater than 90 days are estimated by recalculating the redemption value at December 31 using the rate, offered by the Cooperative on the original purchase date, for investments that would have a maturity date of December 31.

d. *Long-Term Debt* - The fair value of the Cooperative's long-term debt is estimated by discounting the future cash flows required under the terms of each respective debt agreement by the currently quoted or offered rates for the same or similar issues of debt with similar maturities. The principal amounts of variable rate debt outstanding at December 31, 2003 and 2002, of the Solid Waste Disposal Revenue Bonds and Cooperative Finance Corporation long-term debt are considered reasonable estimates of their fair values, as these are variable interest rate liabilities.

The estimated fair values of the Cooperative's financial instruments at December 31, consist of the following:

| | <u>2003</u> | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | <u>Carrying Value</u> | <u>Fair Value</u> |
| Investments and Other Property: | | |
| Restricted held to maturity investments | \$ 1,355,652 | \$ 1,355,652 |
| Long-Term Debt: | | |
| (including current maturities): | | |
| Federal Financing Bank | \$58,962,815 | \$58,683,196 |
| Cooperative utility trust | 13,193,086 | 12,779,883 |
| Solid waste disposal revenue bonds | 8,632,940 | 8,632,940 |
| Pollution control revenue bonds | 3,572,079 | 3,810,981 |
| Rural Utilities Service | 2,443,373 | 4,787,485 |
| Cooperative Finance Corporation | 886,512 | 886,512 |
| Current Liabilities: | | |
| Member advances | \$ 184,194 | \$ 184,772 |

| | <u>2002</u> | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | <u>Carrying Value</u> | <u>Fair Value</u> |
| Investments and Other Property: | | |
| Restricted held to maturity investments | \$ 1,350,375 | \$ 1,350,375 |
| Long-Term Debt: | | |
| (including current maturities): | | |
| Federal Financing Bank | \$57,001,795 | \$64,442,445 |
| Cooperative utility trust | 13,601,929 | 13,005,555 |
| Solid waste disposal revenue bonds | 8,828,402 | 8,828,402 |
| Pollution control revenue bonds | 4,365,335 | 4,671,741 |
| Rural Utilities Service | 2,735,971 | 2,853,764 |
| Cooperative Finance Corporation | 963,198 | 963,198 |
| Current Liabilities: | | |
| Member advances | \$ 56,105 | \$ 56,137 |

16. Operating Leases:

Office Facilities and Machinery and Equipment: The Cooperative entered into two separate 60 month lease agreements, effective as of August 1, 2001, for the lease of office facilities and substantially all the machinery and equipment used in the Cooperative's daily operations (See Note 17). Rent expense for the office facilities and machinery and equipment totaled approximately \$839,000 for each of the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002.

The following summarizes the future minimum lease payments under operating leases that have initial or remaining non-cancelable lease terms in excess of one year at December 31, 2003:

| <u>Fiscal Year</u> | <u>Leases</u> |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 2004 | \$ 838,614 |
| 2005 | 838,614 |
| 2006 | 838,614 |
| 2007 | 489,192 |
| Thereafter | 0 |
| Total | <u>\$ 3,005,034</u> |

17. Related Parties:

The Cooperative is a Class B member of Sierra. Sierra is a member-owned, non-profit Arizona cooperative corporation organized to provide personnel staffing and energy services and products to its members and other customers. Class B members of Sierra are collectively represented by one director seated on Sierra's board of directors. Each director is entitled to one vote on each matter submitted to a vote at a meeting of the directors. The Cooperative's investment in Sierra was \$1,000,000 as of December 31, 2003 and 2002. (See Note 3).

AEPCO and Sierra are Class B members of the Cooperative. Class B members of the Cooperative are collectively represented by one director seated on the Cooperative's board. Each director is entitled to one vote on each matter submitted to a vote at a meeting of the directors.

The Cooperative has entered into an agreement with Sierra, whereby Sierra provides personnel staffing services (See Note 11 – *Personnel Staffing Agreement*). The Cooperative recorded expenses for personnel staffing services totaling approximately \$5,611,000 and \$5,288,000 for the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively. The Cooperative has accounts payable to Sierra totaling approximately \$15,800 at December 31, 2003. The Cooperative had accounts receivable from Sierra totaling approximately \$800 and \$32,000, at December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

The Cooperative has entered into an agreement with AEPCO for the lease of Office Facilities and Machinery and Equipment (See Note 16 - *Office Facilities and Machinery and Equipment*). Rents paid to AEPCO totaled approximately \$839,000 for each of the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002.

The Cooperative has also entered into agreements with AEPCO for transmission service (See Note 10 - Class A Member Network Service Agreements, Class B Member Network Service Agreement, and AEPCO Bundled Transmission Service Agreements). The Cooperative recorded revenues from these agreements totaling approximately \$16,868,000 and \$16,622,000 for the years ended December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively. The Cooperative had recorded accounts receivable from AEPCO totaling approximately \$1,175,000 and \$1,124,000 as of December 31, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

18. Asset Retirement Obligations:

In June 2001, FASB Statement No. 143, Accounting for Asset Retirement Obligations, was issued. Statement 143 requires the Cooperative to record the fair value of an asset retirement obligation as a liability in the period in which it incurs a legal obligation associated with the retirement of tangible long-lived assets that result from the acquisition, construction, development, and/or normal use of the assets. The Cooperative also would record a corresponding asset that is depreciated over the life of the asset. Subsequent to the initial measurement of the asset retirement obligation, the obligation would be adjusted at the end of each period to reflect the passage of time and changes in the estimated future cash flows underlying the obligation. The Cooperative was required to adopt Statement 143 on January 1, 2003. After a review of tangible long-lived assets of the Cooperative, it was determined that the transmission facilities have asset retirement obligations. However, as the obligations do not have determinable settlement dates, the Cooperative has not recorded an asset retirement obligation, as the amount cannot be reasonably estimated at this time.

End of Audited Financial Statements.

C

1 **DIRECT TESTIMONY OF**
2 **WILLIAM K. EDWARDS**
3 **BEFORE THE**
4 **ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION**
5 **ON BEHALF OF**
6 **SOUTHWEST TRANSMISSION COOPERATIVE, INC.**

7
8 Q. What is your name and business address?

9 A. My name is William K. Edwards. My business address is 2201 Cooperative
10 Way, Herndon, Virginia, 20171.

11
12 Q. By whom are you employed, and in what capacity?

13 A. I am employed by the National Rural Utilities Cooperative Finance
14 Corporation ("CFC") as an economist and Vice President of Regulatory
15 Affairs. In that capacity, I am responsible for testifying about and advising on
16 regulatory issues of cooperatives before the FERC and many state
17 commissions.

18
19 Q. What is your educational background and experience?

20 A. I received my B.S. Degree in Business with a concentration in economics from
21 Christopher Newport College of the College of William & Mary in 1977, and

1 an M.A. degree in Economics from Old Dominion University in 1979. My
2 major fields of study included mathematical economics, econometrics and
3 microeconomics. I have completed a number of courses toward a Ph.D. in
4 Economics from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute & State University. I have
5 worked for the firm of Ernst & Ernst as a consultant principally in the electric
6 utility industry. From 1982 to 1985, I was employed by Mississippi Power &
7 Light Company (Entergy - Mississippi) as a supervisor responsible for rate
8 research. From January 1986 until early 1995, I was employed by Central
9 Louisiana Electric Company, Inc. as Manager of Rate Research and
10 subsequently as Director of Rates. In that capacity I was responsible for
11 regulatory affairs, regulatory accounting, rate design, cost of service studies,
12 rate administration and the attendant litigation associated with regulatory
13 issues before both the Louisiana Public Service Commission and the Federal
14 Energy Regulatory Commission. Since 1996, I have been employed by CFC.

15
16 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

17 A. The purpose of my testimony is to support Southwest Transmission
18 Cooperative, Inc.'s ("SW-Trans") request for a Debt Service Coverage Ratio
19 ("DSCR") of 1.15 and a Times Interest Earned Ratio ("TIER") of 1.11.

THE ROLE OF CFC

Q. What is CFC?

A. CFC was incorporated as a private, not-for-profit cooperative association under the laws of the District of Columbia in April 1969. The principal purpose of CFC is to provide its members with a dependable source of low-cost capital and state-of-the-art financial products and services. CFC provides its members with a source of financing to supplement the loan programs of the Rural Utilities Service ("RUS") of the United States Department of Agriculture, which is the successor agency of the Rural Electrification Administration. CFC is owned by and makes loans primarily to its rural utility system members to enable them to acquire, construct and operate electric distribution, generation, transmission and related facilities. CFC also provides guarantees on debt to its members for tax-exempt financings of pollution control facilities and other properties constructed or acquired by its members, debt in connection with certain leases and various other transactions.

CFC had 1,546 members as of February 29, 2004, including 898 electric utility members, virtually all of whom are consumer-owned cooperatives. The utility members included 827 distribution systems and 71 generation and transmission ("power supply") systems operating in 49 states and four U.S. territories.

Q. How does CFC obtain the funds it lends to cooperative utilities?

1 A. CFC functions as both a borrower and a lender. As a lender, CFC makes
2 short-, medium- and long-term loans to its member systems. As security for
3 its long-term loans, CFC receives a first mortgage on its borrowers' facilities.
4 These mortgages and related mortgage notes are in turn used as security for
5 CFC collateral trust bonds issued in the public capital market. Through the
6 sale of such bonds, as well as commercial paper and other debt instruments,
7 CFC obtains capital on behalf of its member borrowers. In this role, CFC acts
8 as a borrower.

9 CFC issues long-, medium- and short-term debt in both the domestic and
10 foreign capital markets. CFC issues long-term secured collateral trust bonds,
11 unsecured medium-term notes, unsecured quarterly income capital securities
12 and unsecured commercial paper. CFC's collateral trust bonds, medium-term
13 notes, quarterly income capital securities and commercial paper all carry
14 investment grade ratings from three rating agencies (Standard & Poors,
15 Moodys and Fitch).

16 CFC also sells unsecured commercial paper and medium-term notes to its
17 members. In addition, members may invest in the daily liquidity program,
18 which can be withdrawn by the members on demand.

19 Consequently, CFC has a great interest in rate of return issues, including but
20 not limited to, the appropriate DSCR and TIER ratio, equity management and
21 the associated issue of return on equity.

1

2 Q. Is SW-Trans a member of CFC?

3 A. Yes. SW-Trans is a member of CFC and has long-term loans with CFC as of
4 December 31, 2003 totaling \$806,515 concurrent with the RUS.

5

6 Q. In what ways does SW-Trans differ from an investor-owned utility?

7 A. The main difference between an investor-owned utility and an electric
8 cooperative is the form of ownership. In the investor-owned utility,
9 stockholders own the equity of the utility and ratepayers (the customers) are
10 not entitled to the benefits of equity holders. Investor-owned utilities typically
11 have a Board of Directors separate from the customers of the utility.
12 Therefore, there is an implicit conflict associated with investor-owned
13 utilities; the interests of the equity owners are different from the interests of
14 the customers. In the past, vertically integrated electric utilities were regarded
15 as a monopoly whose goal was to maximize profits to the stockholders at the
16 expense of its customers. As such, both State and Federal governments
17 instituted rate regulation to control such behavior.

18 In a cooperative, the customers own the equity. Hence, the benefits of being an
19 equity holder belong to the customer. There are a number of benefits that accrue
20 to customers of cooperative organizations including a return of excess margins
21 and, all things being equal, lower cost electricity. In a cooperative, the Board of

1 Directors is comprised of customers that are democratically elected. As such,
2 the conflict present with investor-owned utilities is not present with cooperative
3 structures because the customers, the decision-makers and equity owners are the
4 same people. As Mr. Minson has discussed in his testimony, this rate increase
5 request has already faced the scrutiny of SW-Trans' Board of Directors and its
6 Members who are themselves customers and who represent the interests of other
7 equity owners.

8 Although aware of the differences, sometimes regulators forget that, as a result
9 of the cooperative structure, there is no incentive to maximize prices or
10 otherwise charge a profit on sales to its members. Additionally, should
11 customers of cooperatives become convinced that a specific rate increase or
12 other action is unnecessary or unwise, they have their remedy of representational
13 rights before the Board of Directors.

14
15 Q. In what ways does SW-Trans differ from generation and transmission ("G&T")
16 companies?

17 A. SW-Trans is a non-profit electric transmission only cooperative, which provides
18 electric transmission and ancillary services to its members. SW-Trans owns and
19 operates transmission assets. Most G&T's as well as many investor-owned
20 utilities operate an integrated generation and transmission system for the benefit
21 of their customers and owners. The effect of the unbundled nature of these

1 assets on the TIER (and DSCR ratios) is that there is likely a difference in risk
2 associated with the operation of generation assets compared to transmission
3 assets.

4 Although regulatory policies on competition remain unsettled, transmission is
5 envisioned by most people to remain a monopoly service. Therefore, a
6 transmission company like SW-Trans is anticipated to have somewhat less risk
7 than a comparable generation company may have. The result is that the TIER
8 requirements for a transmission company may be slightly less than a generation
9 company, all other things being equal. On the other hand, SW-Trans was only
10 recently formed, has a small amount of equity and operates with thin margins.
11 This increases risk and makes it particularly vulnerable to even small changes in
12 revenues and operating expenses.

13
14 Q. What are some of the specific criteria that creditors like CFC use to evaluate the
15 credit worthiness of cooperative utilities like SW-Trans?

16 A. With the onset of electric deregulation in the mid-1990s as well as other more
17 subtle changes to the utility industry, CFC has re-evaluated its lending policies
18 in an attempt to better manage its portfolio. The revisiting of lending policies
19 is a continuing process to challenge CFC in its efforts to provide low-cost
20 capital to its members. Although the credit decisions relating to specific

1 applicants are “fact specific” decisions, there are company specific criteria that
2 are considered by CFC prior to it issuing credit.

3 In evaluating the credit quality of cooperative utilities like SW-Trans, CFC
4 continues to focus on several key factors: management, rates, generation and
5 distribution facilities, regulation, demographics, financial performance and
6 legal provisions.

7 With respect to financial evaluations, CFC has devised a list of key financial
8 ratios that are used to supplement its credit decisions. The “G&T Trend
9 Analysis” provides a generalized and quick method for credit analysts to
10 preliminarily evaluate a G&T cooperative.

11 Table 1 below illustrates the more key parameters for SW-Trans over the past
12 two years.

13
14 Table 1
15 Key Ratios
16

| 17 Year | TIER | DSC | Equity Ratio ¹ |
|---------|------|------|---------------------------|
| 18 2002 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 2.39% |
| 19 2003 | 1.49 | 1.23 | 4.34% |

20
21 Although 2003 was a fairly strong actual performance year for SW-Trans, on
22 an adjusted basis its TIER and DSCR fall to only 0.44 and 0.79, respectively.

23 Comparing these results to a pool of 55 G&T’s nationwide in 2002 (the last
24 year collective data is available), they are significantly below the 1.29 TIER

¹ Total Equity/Total Assets.

1 and 0.97 DSCR pool average. Also, SW-Trans' equity of 4.34% is less than
2 one-third of the 13.22% pool average. Obviously, SW-Trans' financial
3 posture is tenuous and that emphasizes the need for prompt and adequate rate
4 relief.

5
6 Q. Please explain the importance to a rural electric cooperative of developing and
7 maintaining an adequate equity level.

8 A. Congress established the Rural Electric Administration in 1936 to provide
9 funding for electric cooperatives to extend their lines and make central station
10 power available in rural areas. Under the original Act, the government
11 provided 100% financing and the need for equity capital was not required.

12 In 1973, Congress amended the Rural Electrification Act. It established the
13 rural electric revolving fund and required rural electrics to borrow a portion of
14 their long-term capital needs from supplemental sources. Because private
15 capital (like CFC) was now required, it was necessary to establish financial
16 standards in order to access affordable funding from the competitive capital
17 markets.

18
19 Q. Is equity an important consideration in securing private source capital?

20 A. Yes. CFC works closely with all its borrowers to assist them in building an
21 appropriate equity level in order to achieve a capital structure that will allow

1 them to attract private capital. CFC makes recommendations designed to
2 manage equity in order to continue to have access to reasonably priced private
3 capital.

4
5 Q. Does CFC have an interest in the amount of equity that SW-Trans maintains?

6 A. Yes. CFC is vitally interested in SW-Trans' capitalization as well as every
7 other cooperative that seeks financing from CFC. This interest is on an
8 individual as well as a collective basis since the overall position of the
9 borrowers like SW-Trans as a group is what CFC proffers to the market. The
10 industry's equity ratios affect the attitudes of investors in CFC securities.
11 Should the overall equity position of electric cooperative utilities change,
12 investors can be expected to react toward CFC securities, as they would
13 towards the securities of an investor-owned utility. If the overall equity ratio
14 of electric cooperatives declines, the investors would perceive an increase in
15 risk and would demand a higher risk premium associated with the cost of debt.

16
17 Q. How Does SW-Trans' equity ratio compare to other cooperatives?

18 A. At the end of the 2003 test year, the equity ratio of total capitalization was
19 approximately 4.34%. At December 31, 2002, the equity ratio was 2.39%. By
20 contrast, G&T cooperatives had a median equity ratio at the end of 2002 of
21 13.22%.

1

2 Q. Why is it important for SW-Trans to develop a stronger equity base?

3 A. The lower the equity ratio, the higher the annual charges for interest expense
4 and the greater the margin requirements to maintain an adequate DSCR and
5 TIER. As the blended cost of long-term debt rises, the requirements to
6 achieve adequate operating ratios will become more difficult unless the equity
7 ratio is increased.

8 For this reason, I support both SW-Trans and this Commission's efforts to
9 establish long-range goals for SW-Trans equity (Decision No. 64991). Prompt
10 and adequate action on this rate request will help SW-Trans advance toward
11 those goals.

12

13 Q. What is your recommendation for appropriate DSCR and TIER ratios at this
14 time for SW-Trans?

15 A. SW-Trans is requesting a TIER and DSCR ratio of 1.15 and 1.11, respectively.
16 In my opinion, these are minimum ratios to provide some financial stability
17 and modest progress toward equity goals.

18

19 Q. Will the requested DSCR and TIER in this case provide SW-Trans with
20 comparable security required by creditors?

1 A. Both will allow SW-Trans to make progress toward improved financial
2 strength, although it has a long way to go. For example, Table 2 illustrates
3 Standard & Poor's ("S&P's") median equity ratios and operating TIER
4 requirements for utilities by financial rating of senior debt.

5
6 Table 2
7 S&P Median Values of
8 Utility Financial Ratings

9

| 10 | Rating | Equity Ratio | Operating TIER |
|----|--------|--------------|----------------|
| 11 | AA | 50.3% | 4.2 |
| 12 | A | 43.5% | 3.0 |
| 13 | BBB | 37.4% | 2.1 |
| 14 | BB | 34.6% | 1.2 |

15

16 S&P rates senior debt beginning with the rating "AAA." An AAA rated utility
17 has the highest rating assigned by S&P. The obligor's capacity to meet its
18 financial commitment on its debt is extremely strong. In contrast, ratings of
19 "BB" and below are regarded as having significant speculative characteristics.
20 Presently, the proposed operating TIER of 1.15 places SW-Trans below
21 investment grade, while the present equity ratio, of course, is far below any of
22 the ratings.

23

24 Q. Would the proposed 1.15 TIER and 1.11 DSCR ratios allow SW-Trans to
25 borrow money from CFC and RUS?

26 A. I believe it would qualify for lending by both organizations.

1

2 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

3 A. Yes, it does.

4

5 1204179/15169-6